## MINUTES

OF THE

# ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FOR THE YEAR

1869.

Anshbille, Tenn.:
SOUTHERN METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1870.

### BISHOPS

OF THE

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

JAMES OSGOOD ANDREW, D.D., Summerfield, Ala.

ROBERT PAINE, D.D., ABERDEEN, Miss.

GEORGE FOSTER PIERCE, D.D., Culverton, Ga.

JOHN EARLY, D.D., Lynchburg, Va.

HUBBARD HINDE KAVANAUGH, D.D., Lexington, Ky.

WILLIAM MAY WIGHTMAN, D.D., CHARLESTON, S. C.

ENOCH MATHER MARVIN, D.D., O'FALLON, Mo.

DAVID SETH DOGGETT, D.D., RICHMOND, VA.

HOLLAND NIMMONS McTYEIRE, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

## MINUTES.

### 1.—BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BALTIMORE, MD., March 3-11, 1869.

BISHOP WIGHTMAN, President; JOHN S. MARTIN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Francis Henry Shipley, George T. Tyler, Frazier Furr, Henry D. Bishop, William O. Ross, Samuel Wm. Haddaway, Richard S. Shreve. 7. Shreve.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Asbury R. Martin, H. H. Kennedy, L. Gover Martin, William Herbert Mason, George W. Lightner, William G. Hancock, William H. D. Harper, Edward H. Henry, Charles C. Wertenbaker, David Bush, William A. Wade, Robert Ross. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connec-

Rufus H. Wilson, Walter W. Watts, H. Monroe Strickler, Silas R. Snapp, James F. Clarke, James Higgins. 6.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

John Wesley Boteler, Joseph E. Wasson, James H. Burns. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Thomas B. Sargent, Nelson Head, and J. Lester Shipley, from the Virginia Conference; R. A. Holland, from the Kentucky Conference; William C. Malloy and George Kramer, from the North Georgia Conference; Lucius H. Baldwin, from the Texas Conference; S. S. Ryder, from the Western Virginia Conference.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? John T. Maxwell, Milton A. Taylor, Benjamin F. Ball, James R. Vanhorne, John T.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Rufus H. Wilson, Walter W. Watts, H. Mon-roe Strickler, Silas R. Snapp, James F. Clarke, Henry H. Kennedy, William G. Hancock. 7.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

William Richardson, Peter Parker, Nelson Casteele, George H. Williams, Risden Spark,\* Abraham Hogan,\* John Markwood.\* 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Mabury G. Balthis, Lewis B. Madison, Edgar T. R. Frippe, Joseph Crickenberger, Charles L. Dameron, Lucius H. Baldwin, Isaac W. Canter.† 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

John S. Troane, \* James E. Moore, † James H. Burns. &

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? James L. Snyder, James F. Beane, W. David Rippetoe, Ellis H. Jones.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?
Alpheus W. Wilson, J. Nowman Hank, Francis M. Mills, Robert B. Frampton, Joseph N. Spangler, Enoch G. Jamison, John Hank, Edward F. Heterick, James C. Hummer, George R. Jefferson, Elias Welty, Thomas William Brown, Dan'l H. Parrish, John W. Boteler. 14.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Norval Wilson, David Trout, John L. Gibbons, Henry Hoffman, Ephraim L. Kregelo.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

\* Elected, but not ordained. † Elected from class of the third year. † Elected previously. † Elected previously by Western Virginia Conference.

### Baltimore District.

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Baltimore: Central	233		6
Winans South Baltimore	305 42	•••••	1
TrinityFrederick Avenue	290 37		1 1 2
Baltimore Circuit	290		2
Taylor's CircuitFrederick CityFrederick Circuit	135 80		1
Frederick Circuit			1
Rockville	280		8
Montgomery Howard	94		ļi
LaurelSevern	70		1
	2324	2	19

### East Baltimore District.

East Baltimore	721	*****	1 1
North Baltimore	164		
Great Falls (in part)	38		
East Harford	116	*****	
West Harford	88	•••••	
Talbot	111	•••••	2
Trappe	105	•••••	1
Kent	236	•••••	1
West River	250	•••••	1
Calvert	230	•••••	3
St. Mary's	95	•••••	
Charles	88	*****	
	1593	••••	9

## Washington District.

Washington	2601		1
Alexandria	307	1	
Alexandria Mission			
Loudon	662	3	2
Mount Carmel	95	******	
Hillshoro	466	14	2 2
Fairfax	260	1	2
Mount Vernon	65		
Leesburg	194		
Farmwell	140	4	1
Warrenton	611	12	1
Fauquier	280	*****	1
Fredericksburg	207		
Stafford	395	11	
Prince William	178	*****	l
Prince George	236	5	2
Bladensburg	162	*****	1 1
South River	204	*****	
			-
	4722	51	12

## Winchester District.

Winchester Station	3951		1 3
Winchester Circuit	408	*****	3
Woodstock	332	2	
Frederick	30	*****	
Front Royal	234	5	2
Berryville	283	2	
Berkeley	347	8	1
Jefferson	200		l
Shepherdstown	245	*****	İ
Wardensville	142	*****	
Gainsboro	322	2	1
Shanondale	162		
Clarke	10	******	
CIRILE			
	2110	10	10

## Rockingham District.

			*-
Staunton	160	•••••	1
Churchville	221	****i	1

## Rockingham District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Fairfield	320	12	
Mount Sidney	155		4
East Rockingham	210		1
Bridgewater	390	8	4
Shenandoah	256	6	1
Harrisonburg	192		
Rockingham			
New Market	275	1	
Luray	272		3
Williamsville	51		
	2636	28	14

### Roanoke District.

Salem	311 158 147	16	3
. Jacksonville	57	3	1
Montgomery Sinking Creek Sinking Creek	317 272	23	3
La Fayette	151	6	
Fincastle	465 152	2	2
Lexington Circuit	212	•••••	
Buchanan	129 107	•••••	
Newcastle	174	•••••	1
	2652	50	18

## Lewisburg District.

Lewisburg	188	*****	1
Frankford	156		1
White Sulphur	96	2	1
Blue Sulphur	254		2
Levelton	90	*****	
Greenbank	220	1	
Centreville	234		2
Union	112	8	
Peterstown	190	2	1
Gap Mills	77		1
Covington	225	2	1 4
Alleghany	100		1
	1922	15	12

## South Branch District.

Moorefield	3341		1 2
South Branch	166	******	
SpringfieldPiedmont and Frostburg	425	•••••	2
Piedmont and Frostburg	90	•••••	3 2
Flintstone	75	•••••	2
New Creek	67	******	1
Franklin	274 272	10	1
Monterey Crab Bottom	186	10	******
Jackson River	80	******	
North River	113	******	2
10	2082	11	13

## Recapitulation.

Baltimore	District	23241	2	19
East Baltimore	66	1593		9
Washington	"	4722	51	12
Winchester	66	3110	19	10
Rockingham	66	2636	28 50	14
Roanoke	66	2652		18
Lewisburg	66	1922	15	12
South Branch	"	2082	11	13
Total this ye	ar	21,041 19,369	. 176 254	107 102
Increase		1,672	78	5

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, 1291 Adults, 985

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars? Schools.

Teachers, 2967 Scholars, 16,983

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

No answer.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$2950

Applied to superannuated preachers, widows,

and orphans.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the
Missionary and Tract Societies?

For Domestic Missions, \$4161 09

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

In St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### BALTIMORE DISTRICT. Samuel Regester, P. E.

. . . .

Baltimore:
Central, J. Poisal, one to be supplied.
Winans, L. D. Huston, J. N. Hank, Sup.
South Baltimore, G. G. Brooke, E. Welty, Sup.
Frederick Avenue, J. P. Hall.
Baltimore Circuit, G. H. Zimmerman, S. W.
Haddaway.
Frederick, S. Kepler.
Frederick Circuit, W. A. McDonald.
Rockville, J. E. Armstrong, A. R. Martin.
Montgomery, F. C. Tebbs, one to be supplied.
Howard, B. F. Ball.
Laurel, R. Smith, G. T. Tyler.
Severn, L. C. Miller.
Central Classical Institute, W. J. Perry, Principal.
Secretary for Foreign Missions, W. E. Munsey.
Sunday-school Agent, W. H. Wilson.

### EAST BALTIMORE DISTRICT. S. S. Roszell, P. E.

Trinity, R. A. Holland, H. H. Kennedy, A. W. Wilson, Sup., D. H. Parrish, Sup. East Baltimore, J. P. Etchison, J. N. Spangler, Sup.
North Baltimore, I. W. Canter.
North-west Baltimore, T. B. Sargent.
Taylor Circuit, W. K. Boyle, one to be supplied. East Baltimore Circuit, L. R. Jones, T. W. Brown, Sup.
East Harford, A. A. Eskridge.
West Harford, S. H. Griffith.

Talbot, J. L. Shipley, W. C. Maloy, R. B. Frampton, Sup.
Trappe Station, J. M. Grandin.
Kent, J. J. Edwards.
Queen Anne's, J. H. Dulany, L. H. Baldwin.
South River, A. B. Dolly.
West River, W. G. Eggleston, one to be supplied.
Calvert, F. A. Mercer, S. Townsend.
Prince George, C. G. Linthicum.
D. Thomas, Conference Missionary.

# WASHINGTON DISTRICT. J. S. Martin, P. E.

Washington City, W. V. Tudor, J. W. Boteler, Sup.

Alexandria, R. R. S. Hough, F. M. Mills, Sup.
Alexandria City Mission, to be supplied, J. C. Hummer, Sup.
Loudon, D. Shoaff, L. H. Crenshaw, J. T. Maxwell.
Leesburg, N. Head.
Farmwell, J. H. Wolff.
Fredericksburg, E. R. Smith.
Hillsboro, J. Landstreet.
Warrenton Station, H. E. Johnson.
Salem and Bethel, J. H. Temple.
Fauquier, E. H. Henry.
Bladensburg, W. H. D. Harper, one to be supplied.
Fairfax, Wesley Hammond.
East Fairfax, P. B. Smith.
Prince William, G. W. Lightner.
Stafford, W. G. Hancock.
Charles, W. W. Watts.
St. Mary's, L. G. Martin, one to be supplied.

### WINCHESTER DISTRICT. William S. Baird, P. E.

Winchester Station, I. R. Finley.
Winchester Circuit, W. H. Wheelwright, G. Stevenson.
Woodstock, J. W. Wolff, G. R. Jefferson, Sup. Frederick, J. W. Ewan, E. F. Heterick, Sup. Front Royal, J. H. March, F. Furr.
Berryville, F. H. Richey, B. W. Daugherty.
Martinsburg, J. L. Clarke.
Berkeley, W. G. Cross.
Jefferson, J. W. Tongue, J. T. James.
Shepherdstown, W. G. Coe.
Wardensville, C. L. Torreyson.
Gainsboro, H. A. Gaver, one to be supplied.
Morgan, S. Smith.
Shannondale, A. W. Robey.
Hagerstown, to be supplied.
J. W. Bull, Conference Missionary for the work in Virginia.

### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT. E. F. Busey, P. E.

Staunton, G. M. C. Kramer. Harrisonburg, J. S. Gardner. Shenandoah Iron Works, A. P. Boude. Augusta, E. T. R. Frippe. Mount Sidney, A. A. P. Neal. Fairfield, C. L. Dameron, R. Wilson.
Churchville, J. J. Engle.
Bridgewater, J. M. Follansbee.
East Rockingham, J. F. Liggett.
Rockingham, H. D. Bishop.
New Market, W. R. Stringer.
Elk Run, W. O. Ross.
Luray, J. E. Wassen.
Millboro, J. R. Vanhorne.
Wesleyan Female Institute, Staunton, Va., W.
A. Harris, Principal.

### ROANOKE DISTRICT. Dabney Ball, P. E.

Salem, W. A. Wade, D. Bush.
Lexington, S. Rodgers.
Christiansburg, J. Higgins.
Blacksburg, P. H. Whisner.
Fincastle, J. L. Gilbert, W. H. Mason.
Lexington Circuit, W. G. Hammond.
Collierstown, P. S. E. Sixeas.
Buchanan, L. B. Madison.
Newcastle, W. Hedges.
Sinking Creek, W. T. Quinn, E. G. Jamieson,
Sup.
La Fayette, R. S. Shreeve.
Montgomery, A. Q. Flaherty.
Jacksonville, H. M. Strickler.

# LEWISBURG DISTRICT. J. H. Waugh, P. E.

Lewisburg, G. G. Smith. Frankford, J. S. Porter.

White Sulphur, J. N. Gray.

Blue Sulphur, C. C. Wertenbaker, one to be supplied.

Levelton, C. A. Joyce.
Greenbank, S. F. Butt.
Centreville, A. Weller.
Union, J. F. Clarke, J. Hank, Sup.
Peterstown, J. Crickenberger.
Gap Mills, M. A. Taylor.
Covington, S. B. Dolly, one to be supplied.
Warm and Hot Springs, S. S. Ryder.
Alleghany, A. Boone.

## SOUTH BRANCH DISTRICT.

J. C. Dice, P. E.

Moorefield, T. E. Carson.
Petersburg, L. W. Haslup.
South Branch, J. P. Hyde, one to be supplied.
Springfield, J. Beatty, L. Butt.
Piedmont, M. G. Balthis.
Cumberland City, to be supplied.
Flintstone, R. Ross, F. H. Shipley.
North River, L. D. Nixon.
Franklin, J. Hildebrand, one to be supplied.
Monterey, W. R. McNeer, one to be supplied.
Crab Bottom, T. Briley.
Highland, S. R. Snapp.
Jackson's River, John W. Canter.
Agent for Randolph Macon College, J. B. Fitzpatrick.
J. D. Blackwell, J. F. Finnell, transferred to Virginia Conference.
J. H. Barnes, transferred to Western Virginia Conference.

## 2. - VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT RICHMOND, VA., November 10-19, 1869.

## BISHOP DOGGETT, President; PAUL WHITEHEAD, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Walter C. Taylor, Richard Ferguson,
Wm. P. Jordan, Edward M. Jordan, Wm. E.
Payne, George M. Wright, James W. Bledsoe,
John Q. Rhodes, James A. Hughes. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

James C. Reed, William R. Cobb, Robert A.

Armistead. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

David F. Hodges, Charles E. Hobday, Wm. P. Wright, Benjamin F. Tennille, Travis J. Taylor. 5.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? William G. Williams. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?
Wesley C. Vaden. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year?

John W. Hilldrup, Benjamin F. Tennille,
William W. Spain, Benjamin T. Ames. 4.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

James C. Reed, William R. Cobb, David F. Hodges, Charles E. Hobday, William P. Wright, Travis J. Taylor. 6.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and to tell upon his feeble frame, and he was brought ordained deacons?

Robert A. Lee, Joseph D. Arnold. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders

John N. Jones, William M. Jordan, William G. Starr, Herbert T. Bacon, William H. Hopkins, William R. Cobb. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

James E. Gates. 1.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? William Carter, Thomas P. Wise. 2.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? John J. Lafferty, D. J. C. Slaughter, Thomas H. Early, J. D. Southall, James McAden, Thos. L. Campbell, Jacob H. Proctor. Joseph H. Rid-dick, Robert I. Carson, William J. Norfleet, Isaac M. Arnold, John B. Laurens, John F. Poulton, Benjamin C. Spiller, Henry M. Linney, James A. Riddick, Thomas Diggs, Joseph Spriggs, Jas. L. Spencer, Jas. F. Brannin. 20.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Humphrey Billups, Joseph Canon, Matthew M. Dance, Benj. Devany, Jno. C. Garlick, Wm. A. Robinson, Alexander Stewart, Jacob Shough, Benj. M. Williams, Samuel T. Moorman, Herbert T. Bacon, Benj. T. Ames, R. A. Gregory. 13.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Jesse K. Powers, Minton Thrift, Aurelius W.

Holt, a probationer. 3.

JESSE K. Powers was born in the county of Albemarle, June 8, 1801. In May, 1826, while engaged in teaching a classical school within the bounds of Columbia Circuit, he sought and obtained the pardon of his sins, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was received on trial in the traveling connection, at the session of the Virginia Conference, held at Raleigh, in February, 1826. In 1830, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon; and in 1832, was ordained elder. Brother Powers was a plain, faithful, earnest minister of the gospel, always conscientiously discharg-ing the duties of a Methodist preacher. Being unencumbered with a family, he readily and cheerfully entered on whatever field of labor was assigned him, and everywhere endeared himself to the people whom he served, by his unaffected and consistent piety. For upward of two score years he made full proof of his ministry. In the latter part of his life, through affectionate regard for his welfare, and in consideration of his infirmities, his brethren of the Conference placed him on the list of supernumeraries; but so anxious was he to be in the regular pastoral work, that he appealed to the Conference to place him among the effective men 'Unwisely, we fear, his request was granted, and he was appointed to the New Kent Circuit. He received his appointment with a glad heart and a willing mind, and entered upon his work with an earnestness be-yond his strength. His arduous labors, and the exposure incident to his duties, soon began

very low. In this condition he concluded that, if he could reach the house of his old and longtried friend, in the county of Chesterfield, John Bradley, Esq., the change of air, and the affectionate and assiduous nursing of that kind family would greatly tend to restore his health. He undertook the journey in his sulky, and had nearly reached his destination, when, having fainted from exhaustion, he fell; and his feet becoming entangled, he was dragged for a considerable distance with his head downward, receiving such injuries as to cause his death. He lingered some weeks in great suffering, which he bore with the patience and faith of a Christian hero, and on the 1st of March, 1869, he passed to his reward. Being fully aware of his situation, he arranged for his death and burial, selected the place for his grave, and gave specific directions concerning his inter-ment. He distributed his little effects, and left mementoes of regard to various brethren and personal friends. Having methodically attended to every matter of life and death, he calmly, pa-tiently, to use his own language, "waited the Master's will." Among other characteristics of Brother Powers's piety, his desire for usefulness was prominent. He requested to be buried on a certain spot near and in full view of one of the most frequented highways in the county, giving as his reason for this, that the road at that point would not be changed, and that many of his old friends and acquaintances would pass that way, and possibly when they should see the place where he lay, some good impressions might be made upon them, and though dead, he would thus speak for God. And there he is, alone, with precious, holy memories clinging around him, waiting for the coming of his Lord without sin unto salvation.

MINTON THRIFT was born in Gloucester county, Va., Sept. 18, 1787, and died in Petersburg, Va., March 26, 1869. He was converted Sept. 16, 1806; was licensed to preach in the fall of 1810; admitted on trial in the Virginia Conference in 1812; was received into full connection and ordained deacon in 1814, and elder in 1816. He located in 1819; was readmitted into the traveling connection in 1840; located again in 1843; was again readmitted in 1857, and granted a superannuated relation, in which he continued until his death. While on the effective list he filled successively the appointments of Suffolk Circuit, Petersburg, Norfolk, Newbern, and Gloucester Circuit. During most of the time passed as a local preacher, he was engaged in teaching, being principal of a school of some celebrity in the city of Petersburg; and was also actively engaged in preaching, laboring among actively engaged in preaching, laboring among the whites and the people of color. He was very methodical in his habits. He kept a journal in which he sketched the characters of his pupils, leaving thus a record of much interest to the older citizens of the place. Among his papers is found a history of the rise and progress of Methodism in Petersburg and the surrounding country. As a preacher, he was a man of some mark in

his day, though his pulpit power and influence were limited by his local employments. For several years before his death, his eyesight failed him so far that, at the date of his last illness, he was nearly blind. For a fortnight preceding his departure, he was confined to his bed, during which time he gave many evidences of his peace of mind and abiding faith in God. In the earlier part of this period his mind was clear, especially on all religious subjects, frequently quoting passages from the Bible with great accuracy, and repeating verses from his favorite hymns. He selected the following hymns to be sung at his funeral: "Rock of ages, cleft for me," and "Jesus, lover of my soul." The funeral discourse preached over his remains was from the text selected by himself, Rev. xiv. 13. During the last day or two of his life, his weakness was such that he could only occasionally express his feelings, and then in words of Scripture, or in broken snatches of hymns. His last moments were full of peace. He died on the day commemorative of the crucifixion of our Lord, and on Easter Sunday he was laid in the sepulcher made blessed forever by the risen Saviour.

AURELIUS W. HOLT, a probationer in the Virginia Annual Conference, died at the residence of his father, in Surry county, Va., Dec. 2, 1868. He was received on trial in the traveling connection at the Conference of 1867, and served on the New Kent Circuit until his strength gave way under the ravages of pulmonary consumption. At the Conference held November, 1868, he was appointed to the Clover Hill (Chesterfield county) Circuit, but he was unable to enter upon the duties of his new field of labor. He was a young man of deep piety and much promise. In conversation with friends, he spoke of his approaching dissolution with entire composure, declaring that he was wholly freed from the fear of death, and that he enjoyed the sustaining and comforting influence of the Holy Ghost, and expected to enter into the rest of heaven. He suggested to attending friends that it was time to prepare his body for the tomb, and then sweetly fell asleep in Jesus.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Richmond District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'i Pr's.
Richmond:			2
Centenary	269	*****	2
Broad Street	300	*****	2
Trinity	325	******	2
Rocketts	46		
Sidney and Oregon	147		1
Clay Street	285		
Union	324	•••••	2

### Richmond District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Pr's.
Manchester	375 426 760 836	3 1 1	2
	4318	7	9

### Charlottesville District.

Charlottesville	1621	*****	1 1
Albemarle	470	8	******
Scottsville	605	10	3
Fluvanna	393	30	2
Gordonsville & Orange Court-house.	90	1	
Orange Circuit	110	*****	
Louisa	530	8	2
Batesville	317	17	
Nelson	220	*****	1
Madison	246	*****	1
Greene	342	*****	
Piedmont	200		2
Goochland	212		
Beaver Dam	310	1	1
	4207	75	13

## Lynchburg District.

Lynchburg: Centenary and Madison Court Street and Rolling-mills Amherst and Colored Work West Amherst Bedford South Bedford Bedford Springs Liberty Appomattox Campbell Buckingham	284 270 437 215 500 480 214 103 382 413 299	1 7 61	1 2 1 2 1 1
South BuckinghamBig Island	130 137	•••••	1 1 1
	3864	69	10

### Danville District.

Danville	2011	8	1 1
Charlotte	300	73	2
West Charlotte	160	3	1
Halifax	338	5	
South of Dan	424	*****	
Ringgold	300	8	1
Pittsylvania	355	22	3
South Staunton	350	30	1
Franklin and Flint Hill	206	10	1
Henry	277	31	
Patrick	157	19	
Dan River	192	14	2
	3260	223	12

### Farmville District.

	of .		
Farmville	1201	106	1 1
Prince Edward	368	106	3
Burkville	120	1	
Lunenburg	543	1	
Boydton	613		2
Mecklenburg	619	104	
Union			
Brunswick	775	*****	5
Nottoway	390	5	1
Amelia	350	10	4
Powhatan	170	7	1 i
Cumberland	320	10	Ī
	4287	350	18

## Petersburg District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Petersburg:			_
Washington Street	450	•••••	2
Blandford		*****	
Market Street	279	•••••	2
Wesley Chapel High Street	300	•••••	1
Battersea Chapel		******	
Ettricks	138		1
Chesterfield	416	•••••	2
Coalfield and Clover Hill	242	•••••	2 2
West Dinwiddie	365 258	•••••	2
Dinwiddle Court-house	258	******	1
Sussex	490		5
Greensville	349		1
Prince George	163	•••••	
Surry	283		2
Smithfield	400	2	1
	4133	2	22

## Murfreesboro District.

Murfreesboro	1511	4	1
Northampton	800	15	3
Bertic	414	3	1
Edenton	46	*****	ļ
Hertford	771	*****	2
Pasquotank	604	*****	3
Elizabeth City	158	*****	Ĭ
Indian Ridge	642	******	l î
Suffolk	184		1 î
Gates	750	*****	2
Southampton	630		1
Currituck	368		Ī
	5518	22	16

## Norfolk District.

Norfolk:	1		1
Cumberland Street	408	•••••	1
Granby Street	235		l î
Portsmouth:		******	1
Dinwiddie Street	409	*****	2
Second Street	76	*****	
Wesley Chapel	201		1
Norfolk Circuit	200		
East Norfolk Circuit	367	*****	4
Princess Anne	622	*****	4
Eastville	310	*****	
Pungoteague	585	1	5
Atlantic	400		2
Wicomico	208		
Berlin	89		4
Cambridge	65	*****	1
Dorchester	297		1
Hampton and York	547	•••••	3
	5019	1	29

## Rappahannock District.

Rappahannock	2551	OF	,
Culnonnon		25 29	******
Culpepper	326	29	
Spottsylvania	188	2	1
Caroline	483	~	1 6
Ving Goorge		*****	3
King George	379	2	1
	397	4	1
Northumberland	125		1 -
Tanacatan		*****	1
Lancaster	334	1	1 1
Middlesex	430	_	-
King and Queen		******	
Vin Williams	601	******	3
King William	1681	2	2
Hanover	504	1	5
	904	1	9
4	4190	66	17
	7700	00	1 -1

### Recapitulation.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Richmond District Charlottesville " Lynchburg " Danville " Farmville " Petersburg " Murfreesboro " Norfolk " Rappahannock "	4207 3864 3260 4388 4133 5518 5019	7 75 69 223 350 2 22 1 66	9 13 10 12 18 22 16 29 17
Total this yearTotal last yearIncrease	35,903	815 954 139	146 139 7

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults been baptized during the year?	have
Infants,	1110
Adults,	2331

Ques. 18. What is the number	of Sunday-
schools, teachers, and scholars?	J
Schools.	494
Teachers.	5024
Scholars.	
Denotars,	26,933

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts. circuits, and stations?

\$6,000.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?
Collected. \$4018 42

Applied as follows:	\$1010	44
To superannuated preachers.	940	00
To widows and orphans,	2970	00
Expense account,	3	25
Contingent fund,	105	17
	\$4018	12

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the

Missionary and Tract Societies? For Domestic Missions, \$3173 07 For Foreign Missions, 1558 01

Balance of subscription on Foreign Missions not yet collected, about, 250 00

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Lynchburg, Va.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Leroy M. Lee, P. E.

Richmond:

Centenary, John C. Granbery. Broad Street, John E. Edwards. Trinity, Joseph A. Proctor.
Clay Street, Thomas A. Ware.
Union, Benjamin F. Woodward.
Sydney, Oregon, and Rocketts, Robert A. Armistead. Manchester, James P. Garland.

Charles City, George C. Vanderslice.
New Kent, Joseph Lear.
King William, George M. Wright.
Matthews, Francis M. Edwards.
Gloucester, Edward M. Peterson.
Williamsburg, James H. Crown.
Seaman's Bethel, Francis J. Boggs.
Penitentiary, Samuel T. Moorman.
Richmond Christian Advocate, William W. Bennett, Editor.
Conference Missionary, Leonidas Rosser.
Missionary to the German, Edward N. S. Blogg.

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

Jacob Manning, P. E.

Charlottesville, Samuel S. Lambeth.
Albemarle, James M. Anderson, John J. Lafferty, Sup.
Scottsville, John Bayley.
Howardsville, Wilham M. Jerdone.
Fluvanna, Milton L. Bishop.
Gordonsville, John N. Jones.
Orange, William E. Payne, Henry M. Linney, Sup.
Louisa, Adam C. Bledsoe.
Batesville, Hartwell H. Gary.
Madison, Robert W. Watts.
Greene, John W. Tucker.
Goochland, Charles E. Hobday, Benjamin C.
Spiller, Sup.
Beaver Dam, James F. Finnell.
Blue Ridge Mission, to be supplied.

# LYNCHBURG DISTRICT. Alexander G. Brown, P. E.

Lynchburg:

{ Centenary, George W. Langhorne.
} Madison, Thomas H. Early, Sup.
} Court Street, Robert N. Sledd.
Rolling Mills, to be supplied.
Amherst, John D. Blackwell, D. J. C. Slaughter, Sup.
West Amherst, James W. Bledsoe.
Nelson, William G. Williams.
Bedford, John M. Saunders.
South Bedford, William I. Hunter.
Bedford Springs, James R. Waggener.
Liberty, Peter F. August.
Appomattox, Edmond A. Gibbs.
Campbell, John W. Hilldrup, Joseph Spriggs, Sup.
Buckingham, Robert B. Beadles.
Prospect, Alfred Wiles.
Big Island, to be supplied (by Elisha De Witt.)
Leesville Mission, to be supplied.

# DANVILLE DISTRICT. James Jamieson P. E.

Danville, Charles C. Pearson.
Charlotte, Lewis H. Greybill, John D. Southall,
Sup.
South of Dan, William H. Camper.
Ringgold and Banister, to be supplied (by J. G.
Bailey.)

Pittsylvania, Alexander M. Hall.
South Staunton, to be supplied (by R. A. Lee.)
Franklin, Henry C. Bowles.
Henry, David F. Hodges.
Patrick, James A. Hughes.
Dan River Mission, to be supplied.
Halifax, Jeremiah McMullan.

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT. Robert Michaels, P. E.

Farmville, William E. Edwards.

Mount Pleasant and Mineral Springs, Joshua L. Garrett.

Burkville, George H. Ray.
Lunenburg, James C. Watson,
Boydton, David M. Wallace.

Mecklenburg, Blassingame H. Johnson, James McAden, Sup.
Union, to be supplied.

Brunswick, James W. Blincoe.

Nottoway, Wm. G. Lumpkin, James L. Spencer,
Sup.

Amelia, Joseph E. Potts.
Powhatan, James C. Reed.
Cumberland, Layton J. Hansberger.
Greensville, Wm. W. Spain, Robert O. Burton.

# PETERSBURG DISTRICT. Edward P. Wilson, P. E.

Petersburg:

\[
\begin{array}{l} \text{Washington Street, Charles H. Hall, Thos.} \\
\text{S. Campbell, Sup.} \\
\text{Blandford, to be supplied.} \\
\text{Market Street, William E. Judkins.} \\
\text{Wesley Chapel, to be supplied.} \\
\text{High Street, George E. Booker.} \\
\text{Battersea Chapel, to be supplied.} \\
\text{Ettricks, to be supplied.} \\
\text{Chesterfield, Philmer W. Archer.} \\
\text{Coalfield and Clover Hill, Richard Ferguson.} \\
\text{West Dinwiddie, George N. Guy, Jacob H. Proctor, Sup.} \\
\text{Dinwiddie, Travis J. Taylor, Thos. Diggs, Sup.} \\
\text{Sussex, Joseph H. Amiss, Jas. A. Riddick, Sup.} \\
\text{Hicksford, John B. Dey.} \\
\text{Prince George Mission, John P. Woodward.} \\
\text{Surry, James W. Connelly.} \\
\text{Smithfield, Hezekiah P. Mitchell.} \\
\text{Smithfield Circuit, to be supplied.} \end{array}
\]

### MURFREESBORO DISTRICT. Henry B. Cowles, P. E.

Murfreesboro, Robert A. Compton.
Northampton, James E. McSparran, William Grant, Robert I. Carson, Sup.
Bertie, Robert N. Crooks, William P. Jordan, Joseph H. Riddick, Sup.
Edenton, Beverly W. Daugherty, William J. Norfleet, Sup.
Hertford, James L. Fisher.
Pasquetank, Thomas L. Williams.
Elizabeth City, William P. Wright.
Indian Ridge, Wesley C. Vaden.
Suffolk, William G. Starr.
Gates, Major S. Colonna.

Southampton, John W. White, Walter C. Taylor,

Isaac M. Arnold, Sup. Currituck Mission, to be supplied (by B. H.

Jarvis.)
Paul Whiteliead, President Wesleyan Female College, Murfreesboro, N. C.

William B. Rowzie, Agent Wesleyan Female College.

### NORFOLK DISTRICT. Davis P. Wills, P. E.

Norfolk:

Cumberland Street, Peter A. Peterson. Granby Street, William W. Duncan.

Portsmouth:

Scoond Street, William H. Christian.
Second Street, William E. Allen.
Wesley Chapel, Joseph E. Martin.
Norfolk Circuit, Benjamin F. Tennille.
East Norfolk Circuit, James W. Compton.
Princess Anne, John W. Howard. Eastville, Joseph B. Merritt, Lloyd Moore. Pungoteague, James C. Martin. Atlantic, Oscar Littleton. Wicomico, Josiah D. Hank. Berlin, James Q. Rhodes. Cambridge, Charles V. Bingley.
Dorchester, Jas. O. Moss, Jno. B. Laurens, Sup.
Hampton and York, James D. Lumsden.

### RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

Joseph H. Davis, P. E.

Rappahannock, Wilber F. Robins. Culpepper, Edgar H. Pritchett, John F. Poulton, Sup.

Spottsylvania, John W. F. Jones, James F. Brannin, Sup. Brannin, Sup.
Caroline, George W. Nolley.
King George, William F. Bain.
Westmoreland, Charles E. Watts.
Northumberland, Edward M. Jordan.
Lancaster, Thomas J. Bayton.
Middlesex, Thomas H. Boggs.
Vincend Open Thomas M. Beckham King and Queen, Thomas M. Beckham. Hanover, William H. Hopkins. Randolph Macon College, James A. Duncan, President. Virginia Conference Sunday-school Society, Jno. G. Rowe, Agent. United States Navy, Wm. R. Cobb, Chaplain.

Lemuel S. Reed, transferred to Baltimore Conference.

Henry C. Cheatham, transferred to Florida Conference.

Nathanael Thomas, transferred to Mobile Conference.

## 3.—WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT POINT PLEASANT, W. VA., September 15-22, 1869.

## S. K. Vaught, President; Wm. Gaines Miller, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. R. L. R. Upton, John S. Pullin,
John Philips, William C. Leech. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James W. Lambert, Robert C. Wiseman, S. F. Burgess, John Martin, George W. Young. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

George J. Conner, F. B. Carroll. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Jonathan K. Hedges, H. S. Williams, S. P. Cummings. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

J. H. Burns, from Baltimore Conference. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? B. G. Hall, L. G. Chevrout. 2.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

F. B. Carroll.\* 1.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

William C. Leech,\* G. W. Garretson,\* M. M. Hensley,\* Isaac Tannin,\* N. T. Birchett,\* Stephen Boren.\* 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

George J. Conner.\* 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

William C. Price,\* John Greenleaf,\* Sanders Crawford.\* 3.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Joseph F. Bean, B. S. Chambers. 2.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? B. Spurlock, R. Bias, S. P. Cummings. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained.

Joseph A. West, L. G. Chevrout. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

George L. Warner died at his home in Fay-

ette county, West Va., Jan. 22, 1869. Shadrach Hargiss died at Catlettsburg, Ky., Aug. 27, 1869. No memoirs.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Clarksburg District.

	White		Loca
	меш в.	меш в.	
Clarksburg Station	40	*****	
West Milford	95	*****	1 2
St. George	132		2
Beverly	120		
Philippi and Buckhannon	265		2
Glennville			4
Braxton			4 2 1 3
Jacksonville	259		1
Marion	812		3
Webster.	279		
Monongalia			
Greene			1
Calhour Mission	152		3
	3077		18

### Parkersburg District.

Devleashurg Station	2401	1	2
Parkersburg Station Little Kanawha Circuit	218		1
Ripley	247		2
Ravenswood	230	*****	1
New Martinsville		*****	3 3
SpencerPoint Pleasant	182	******	i
West Union (no report)		*****	
West Union (no report) Parkersburg Circuit	65	•••••	2
	1695		15

### Charleston District.

Charleston Circuit	342 153 214 260 268 479 42 58	 2 1 1 2
	1868	 18

### Guyandotte District.

Guyandotte and Barboursville	362		1 2
Greenup North Liberty	267		2 2
AshlandGrayson	200		î
Big Sandy	558 86		1
Wayne	370 183		3
Catlettsburg Station	56		3
Paintsville	222		-
	2721	*****	124

### Border District.

	White Mem's.	Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Buffington PlaceJackson	224		
Coves of Carter	74		2
Morgan	145		4
Swann Creek	19		
Indian Guyan (no report) Lick Run	75		3
	537		9

### Recapitulation.

Clarksburg District	3077 1695 1868 2721		18 15 18 24
Border "	537	*****	9
Total this year Total last year	9898 8853	28	84 74
Increase Decrease	1045	28	10

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? Infants, 553 Adults,

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars? Sunday-schools, 1136 Officers and teachers, Scholars,

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

Assessment, Ques. 20. What has been collected on the fore-

going accounts, and how has it been applied? \$225 00 Collected, Applied as follows: \$20 45 Mrs. Warner, 60 00 Mrs. Rankin, 60 00 Mrs. Field, Mrs. Hargiss 60 00 25 00 Rev. J. A. West,

\$225 45 Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies? For Domestic Missions, \$432 34 87 54 For Foreign Missions,

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

**\$**519 88

At Catlettsburg, Ky.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## MANNINGTON DISTRICT.

W. Kennedy, P. E.

Marion Circuit, T. M. Williams. Monongalia, J. D. Halstead.

Greene, W. R. Chambers.
Middleburg and Martinsville, E. Kendall.
Philippi and Buckhannon, J. H. Burns.
St. George, J. W. Lambert.
Beverly, R. L. R. Upton.
Parkersburg Circuit, to be supplied.

# CLARKSBURG DISTRICT. S. H. Mullan, P. E.

Clarksburg Station, T. S. Wade.
Milford and Weston, J. A. Crowder.
Jacksonville, J. K. Hedges.
Braxton, J. Pullin.
Webster, J. Philips.
Glennville, J. S. Jenkins.
Calhoun, G. W. Young.
Harrisville and West Union, to be supplied.
Birch Mission, to be supplied (by A. N. Ellison.)

# PARKERSBURG DISTRICT. S. K. Vaught, P. E.

Parkersburg Station, F. B. Carroll. Little Kanawha, J. E. Williamson. Ravenswood, J. M. Lauck. Spencer, William Downtain. Ripley, W. S. May. Point Pleasant, S. T. Mallory.

# CHARLESTON DISTRICT. W. Briscoe, P. E.

Charleston Circuit, W. G. Miller.

Sissonville, W. C. Leech.
Colesmouth, W. F. Claughton, R. Bias, Sup.
Newport and Logan, to be supplied (by G. W. Garretson.)
Brownstown and Cedar Grove, J. T. Johnson.
Fayettville and Raleigh, R. C. Wiseman.
Fayette, S. Black.
Summerville, to be supplied (by Adam Givens.)
Elk Mission, to be supplied.
Wyoming, to be supplied.

### GUYANDOTTE DISTRICT. R. Fox, P. E.

Guyandotte and Barboursville, J. C. Crooks. Wayne, S. F. Burgess, B. Spurlock, Sup. Paintsville, J. Martin. Louisa, W. Shearer. Catlettsburg and Ashland, G. J. Conner. Big Sandy, H. Moore. Greenupsburg and Liberty, H. S. Williams. Grayson, C. F. Crooks.

# BORDER DISTRICT. J. C. Tinsley, P. E.

Morgan and Coves of Carter, S. Crawford. Kenney Mission, N. T. Birchett. Buffington and Quincy, J. Farmer. Lick Run, S. P. Cummings, Sup. Manchester, to be supplied. Ceredo, R. A. Claughton.

## 4.-NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Held at Newbern, N. C., November 24-30, 1869.

BISHOP DOGGETT, President; B. CRAVEN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWEB. John F. Hietman, James L. Keene,
James J. Carden, Edward Howland, Hugh F.
Wiley, William R. Ferguson, Joseph J. Renn,
James Mahoney. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Leonidas W. Crawford, Abner K. Murchion. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection.

William H. Call, Baxter C. Phillips, George C. Bynum. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? John R. Brooks. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

None.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Hiram P. Cole. 1.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

William H. Call, Baxter C. Phillips, George C. Bynum. 3.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

John R. Rash, John E. Short, Redding Moore. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

John E. Thompson. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

T. A. Nicholson, J. M. Watson, J. B. Webb, T. L. Troy, R. S. Ledbetter,\* Lewis Phillips,\* J. H. Anderson,\* J. A. Covington.\* 8.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Dougan C. Johnson, T. B. Reeks, William H. Wheeler, Gaston Farrar. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?
B. T. Blake, H. Gray, William Holmes, J.
W. Floyd, S. B. Dozier, George W. Deems,
Isham H. Hill. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Peter Doub, P. H. Scoville, J. H. Robbins, John R. McIntosh.† 4.

PETER DOUB was the son of a German who emigrated to America about the beginning of the Revolutionary War, remained a few years Lancaster, Penn., and then removed to Stokes county, in North Carolina, where this son was born, March 12, 1796. The senior Doub was converted to God through the instrumentality of the excellent Mr. Otterbein, and married a Christian woman, who had been a communicant in the Dutch Reformed Church. Soon after, he commenced having Methodist preaching in his house, so that the young Peter had the advantage of very careful early religious training. His intellectual education, however, was very limited, owing to the scarcity of good teachers in that day, and, as he acknowledged, to his own negligence. At a camp-meeting held on his father's land, when he was but six years old, he felt impressed with the necessity of leading a life of devotion to God. He and a brother about four years older determined to consecrate themselves. This is the earliest fact in his history which he could recall after entering the ministry. But these resolutions were not effectual. He fell into the vice of profane swearing, and lived a life of sin until he attained his majority. He then commenced farming. In the autumn of that year, (1817,) he made a profession of religion at a camp-meeting, and immediately joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Shortly after, he felt that it was his duty to preach, but his limited education and great natural timidity deterred him. His mind was in sore perplexity for a season, but he finally determined to offer himself as a candidate; and on the recommendation of the Yadkin Circuit, he was received on trial into the Virginia Conference at Norfolk, in 1818. His first appointment was to the Haw River Circuit, as a colleague of the venerable Christopher S. Moon-In the course of the year, Mr. Mooning told him that the people objected to his preach-

ing-not as to the matter nor as to the manner. but because his sermons were too short! He answered that he could not make them longer without repeating what he had said. Mr. Mooning replied, "You must read more, think more, and pray more, and then you can preach more." This circumstance so discouraged him that he almost concluded to quit his work and go home; but he survived the struggle, and took the good old man's advice, and his profiting soon began to appear to all, and the rich results in his later years are known in all the Churches. Mr. Doub was ordained a deacon by Bishop George, in Richmond, Va., in February, 1820. In 1821, from the Conference in Raleigh, he was sent to the Haw River Circuit; and on the 17th of August of that year he married Miss Elizabeth Brantly, of Chatham county. the venerable woman who has been his trusted and beloved consort nearly half a century, has cheered and sustained him in his work, and has survived to represent her great departed husband. In March of 1822, Mr. Doub was ordained elder at the session of the Conference over which Bishops McKendree and George presided, in Newburn, N. C. In 1828, at the Conference in Portsmouth, Va., over which Bishops McKendree and Soule presided, Mr. Doub was made a Presiding Elder of the Yadkin District. This was so great a responsibility for so young a minister that it seems to have been a real affliction to him. But he "quitted himself like a man." In so short a space it is not practicable to give a detail of all his work from year to year. He died in Greensboro, N. C., on the 24th of August, 1869, in the seventy-fourth year of his age, and in the fiftysecond year of his ministry. In that long space of time he was regularly at work, always "effective," having had a "nominal appointment" one year, and having acted one year as lecturer for the "Sons of Temperance," and having, at the last three Conferences before his demise, been appointed Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College, North Carolina, from which institution he had received the degree of D.D., in 1855. His labors were enormous. To all his appointments he was most punctual and prompt. He studied, and traveled, and prayed, and preached incessantly. He was "never unemployed, never triflingly employed." His first appointment embraced what is now contained in the Haw River, the Pittsboro, the Deep River, the Durham, the Alamance, and the Orange Circuits. When he was sent to the Raleigh Circuit, it embraced what is now contained in the Kinston, Snow Hill, Everetts-ville, Goldsboro, Wilson, Smithfield, and Ral-eigh Circuits. The Yadkin District, to which he was appointed in 1826, extended from the Narrows of the Yadkin to within thirty miles of Lynchburg, Va., and from Warrenton, N. C., to thirty miles west of Wilksboro. Probably over forty thousand persons have been brought into the Church directly or indirectly through his ministry—that is, counting those he himself received, and those received by the preachers in his Districts. Or the first appointment men-

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained. † No memoirs furnished.

tioned above, at least one thousand were added in one year; and in 1826, on the Yadkin District, 2,738 made profession of faith at meetings conducted by him. As a Presiding Elder, he is said to have brought more men into the ministry than now remain in the North Carolina Conference. Four times he was elected one of the delegates to the General Conference, at one of which there was some thought of making him Bishop. He was also a member of the Convention which organized the Southern M. E. Church at Louisville, Ky. In every department of work he magnified his office. To those who do not know the people and preachers of the North Carolina Conference, it is difficult to convey an idea of the veneration and tenderness with which Dr. Doub was regarded. He was really great, physically, intellectually, and morally. He was transparently pure. He was as modest as a maiden. His speeches on the Conference-floor scarcely averaged one in ten years. He was a theological polemic, preaching doctrinal sermons that were sharply defined and very antagonistic to the theology which prevailed in some of the regions where he wrought, and yet he is believed to have died without an enemy-that he has departed, leaving no one in the whole State who does not think that he was a spotless soul intent on doing right. His great discretion kept his tongue from evil. He ripened for heaven. During many months which preceded his departure, he was living on the verge of the upper glory. Those who were favored with his intercourse, represent him as sweetly and radiantly awaiting his end. It came with the utmost quiet. The gospel he had preached was sufficient for him, and his dying message was: "Tell the brethren at Conference to preach the same gospel." How truly they loved him, was manifested by the feelings evinced at the late session when the commemorative was preached by Dr. Craven. His favorite text is a faithful epitome of his whole life: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

JEFFREY H. ROBBINS was the son of William and Jane Robbins, of Randolph county, N. C., and was born Jan. 30, 1829. Brother Robbins embraced religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at a camp-meeting held at Hopewell Church, near Trinity College, in the year 1850. He was licensed to preach in the fall of 1851; was married to Miss Maria F. Harris, daughter of William Harris, Esq., of Davidson county, Sept. 2, 1852; settled at Trinity College, and graduated at that institution, June, 1859. He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference, December, 1859, and appointed to the Smithville Circuit. Here, in the beginning of his ministry as a traveling preacher, the Lord blessed his labors in the conversion of precious souls. In 1861, he traveled the Asheboro Circuit. In 1862 and 1863, his appointments were nominal. In March, 1864, he was commissioned a chaplain in the Confederate Army, which position he held, with honor to

himself and usefulness to the Church and country, till the close of the war. In 1866, he traveled the Sampson Circuit. In 1867, 1868, and 1869, he had charge of the Clinton Circuit, which was one-half of the old Sampson Circuit. In September, 1869, he had a very severe attack of bilious cholic. From this attack he partially recovered. On Sabbath, Oct. 3, he preached in Clinton from the following text, viz.: "Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire." The Clinton people will not soon forget this solemn discourse. This proved to be the last sermon of Brother Robbins. On Thursday morning, Oct. 7, 1869, surrounded by his family and a ground of property friends he assessed any and a crowd of weeping friends, he passed away in holy triumph. His illness was very violent and of short duration. The Rev. B. F. Marable, a Presbyterian minister who resides in Clinton, says of Brother Robbins: "My intercourse with him has been so free and confidential as to entitle me, I think, to an opinion as to the real worth of the man. He was kind, courteous, and gentlemanly; as a Christian, upright, conscientious, and consistent; and as a Christian minister, candid, faithful, and earnest. It has been my privilege to hear him preach often in his own church, and he has assisted me frequently in mine. His sermons were always characterized by fine sense, and pervaded by a spirit of unmistakable personal piety-just such as are calculated to convince men that they are sinners and need a Saviour. His character, as indicated in all the relations of life, is of far more than ordinary uniformity and Christian constancy. He was evidently a man who 'acknowledged God in all his ways.' I approached his bedside and informed him of the fact which had been intimated to him by his physician, that he could live but a very short time, and to nıy great gratification his calm, humble reply was, I am ready. I know in whom I have trusted. Jesus Christ came to save sinners, and I believe he will save me.'" No one who witnessed the closing scene, can doubt the power of the Christian religion to give peace and triumph in the dark hour of death; or that our beloved brother "sleeps in Jesus." Brother Robbins leaves an affectionate wife and five precious children to mourn their irreparable

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## Raleigh District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Raleigh City	330 68		
Wake	620		3

### Raleigh District, (continued.)

#### 

## Newbern District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Kinston			1
Jones	115 552		6
Newbern CircuitGoldsboro	245	1	
Everettsville	284	7	1
Wayne Neuse		•••••	ī
	3055	8	15

### Hillsboro District.

Hillsboro	502 471	50 25	5 3
Pittsboro	565	5	1
Franklinsville	368	1	1 1 3 1
South Guilford	409	15	3
Leasburg	364	*****	1
Person	425		1
Orange	293		
High Rock	90	******	1 1
Alamance	410	28	
	3962	124	16.

### Wilmington District.

Wilmington:	- 1		1
Front Street.	330	12	2
Fifth Street	100		1
Topsail	274	90	1
Kenansville	205	15	
Magnolia	275	*****	
Clinton	367	23	2
Cokesbury	537	3	2
Bladen	314		2
Elizabeth	810	21	4
Whiteville	275		1
Smithville	386	2	2
Qnslow	314		1
	4187	166	17

### Greensboro District.

Greensboro	2121		l
Guilford	590	22	1
Trinity College and High Point	184	******	5
Thomasville	149	•••••	*****
Davidson	631		2
Asheboro	362	*****	1
Forsythe	631	40	11
Winston	150	57	
Stokes	154	28	
Madison	217	28	3
Wentworth	518	57	1
Yanceyville	550	2)	2
	4348	252	26

## Fayetteville District.

Fayetteville	2601	*****	1
Cumberland	280		2
Robeson	752	122	7
Rockingham	895	*****	8
Montgomery	527	25	i
Uwharrie	644	*****	
Cape Fear	758	298	6
Jonesboro	144		1
Troy	692	*****	2
Deep River	337		5
	5289	445	32

### Salisbury District.

125]	•••••	·····
153	*****	
281	30	2
740		2
339	*****	7
357		7
250	. 1	2
494	*****	3
620	*****	1
637	8	2
310	. 3	3
•••••	*****	
4206	40	09
	153 281 740 339 357 250 494 620 637	281 30 740 339 250 - 1 494 620 637 8

### Recapitulation.

Raleigh District	4539	142	20
	3962	124	16
	4348	252	26
	4306	42	23
	3238	23	27
	3055	8	15
	4187	166	17
	5289	445	32
Total this year Total last year Increase Decrease	32,514	1202 1319	176 179

## Washington District.

Washington and Greenville	197	•••••	1
Warren	464	1	3 5
Roanoke	706	2	5
Wilson	158	*****	1
Tarboro	144		
Williamston	361	20	6
Plymouth and Columbia	194	*****	1
Mattamuskeet	474		4
Portsmouth, Ocracoke, and Cape			-
Hatteras	310		5
Church of Strangers	230	*****	1
	3238	23	27

# Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? Infants, Adults 1596

Auuro,		1000
Ques. 18. What is the number	of	Sunday-
schools, teachers, and scholars?		
Sunday-schools,		419
Superintendents and teachers,		2518
Scholars,		17,482

### Newbern District.

Newbern		*****	
Beaufort	336		2
Straits and Cape Lookout		*****	
Morehead City and Trent	207		3

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?
\$3700.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$1694 94

This was distributed to the superannuated

preachers, the widows and orphans.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies? \$1798 47.

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. H. Bobbitt, P. E.

Raleigh City, Jonathan H. Dally.
Wesley Chapel, William R. Ferguson.
Wake, James J. Hines.
Rollsville, Joseph J. Renn.
Smithfield, William H. Moore.
Tar River, Paul J. Carraway.
Lewisburg, Oscar J. Brent.
Granville, Alex. D. Betts.
Henderson, Henry H. Gibbons.
Nashville, Moses J. Hunt.
Wilson Mission, to be supplied.
Agent of Sunday-schools, James Reid.
Editor Episcopal Methodist, James B. Bobbitt.

### HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

William Barringer, P. E.

Hillsboro, Leonidas W. Crawford.
Alamance, Thomas J. Gattis.
Chapel Hill and Haw River, Jesse A. Cuninggim.
Durham's, John Tillett.
Pittsboro, Joseph B. Martin.
Franklinsville, George C. Bynum.
Leasburg, Jos. H. Wheeler, W. H. Wheeler, Sup.
Person, Marcus C. Thomas.
South Guilford, Caswell W. King.
High Rock, Alfred Norman.

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

N. F. Reid, P. E.

Greensboro, Adolphus W. Mangum.
Guilford, Charles H. Phillips, N. H. D. Wilson.
Trinity College and High Point, Braxton Craven, President of Trinity College, D. C. Johnson, Sup.
Thomasville, W. C. Wilson.
Davidson, Robert G. Barrett, D. R. Bruton.
Asheboro, Zebedee Rush, I. F. Kerans.

{ Forsythe, James B. Alford.
 Winston, William W. Albea.
Stokes, Clarendon M. Pepper.
Madison, Simeon D. Peeler.
Wentworth, John W. Lewis.
Yanceyville, Lemon Shell.
Agent American Bible Society, I. T. Wyche.

### SALISBURY DISTRICT.

H. T. Hudson, P. E.

Salisbury, L. S. Burkhead.
Rowan, Abner K. Murchison.
East Rowan, Thomas L. Triplett,
Mocksville, Martin V. Sherrill.
Jonesville, to be supplied (by Miles Foy.)
Surry, Hugh F. Wiley.
Mt. Airy, Marquis L. Wood.
Alexander, to be supplied.
Iredell, James W. Wheeler.
South Iredell, to be supplied (by D. C. Stimpson.)
Wilkes, George E. Wyche.

### WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

R. S. Moran, P. E.

Washington and Greenville, William H. Call. Warren, Robert A. Willis, T. B. Reeks, Sup. Roanoke, William C. Gannon.
Wilson, Charles C. Dodson.
Tarboro, Joseph Wheeler.
Williamston, James Mahoney.
{ Plymouth, John F. Heitman.
} Columbia, to be supplied (by F. Andrews.)
Mattamuskeet, Alex. R. Raven.
Portsmouth, Ocracoke, and Hatteras, to be supplied.
Bath, Robert P. Bibb.
Church of the Strangers, New York City, C. F. Deems.

## NEWBERN DISTRICT,

Edwin A. Yates, P. E.

Newbern, L. L. Hendren.
Beaufort, John W. Jenkins.
Straits, to be supplied.
Trent, William F. Clegg, John Jones.
Kinston, W. D. Meacham.
Jones, Edward A. Howland.
Snow Hill, T. P. Ricaud.
Newbern Circuit, N. A. Hooker.
Goldsboro, Junius P. Moore.
Everettsville, John R. Brooks.
Wayne, John N. Andrews.
Neuse, Joseph L. Keen.
Lenoir, Daniel Culbreth.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

William Closs, P. E.

Wilmington:
Front Street, Wesley M. Robey.
Fifth Street, Frank H. Wood.
Topsail, R. S. Webb.
Kenansville, James B. Bailey.
Magnolia, James J. Carden.
Clinton, Joseph C. Thomas.
Cokesboro, John D. Buie.
Bladen, Charles M. Anderson.
Elizabeth, W. S. Chaffin.
Whiteville, W. M. D. Moore.
Smithville, John E. Thompson.
Onslow, Robert T. N. Stephenson.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

S. D. Adams, P. E.

Fayetteville, James E. Mann. Cumberland, Hiram P. Cole. Robeson, William M. Jordan. Rockingham, Thomas W. Guthrie. Montgomery, Baxter C. Phillips.
Uwharrie, James F. Smoot.
Cape Fear, Calvin Plyler.
Jonesboro, Bernice B. Culbreth, Gaston Farrar, Sup.
Troy, Thos. C. Moses.
Deep River, Isaac W. Avent.

### 5.—SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CHERAW, S. C., December 15-21, 1869.

## BISHOP KAVANAUGH, President; F. MILTON KENNEDY, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
Answer. Jesse A. Clifton, George T. Harmon,
Christian V. Barnes, J. Marion Boyd, William
D. Lee, Joseph F. England, Thomas P. England,
William T. McClellion, Albert G. Gantt, Benjamin F. Dickson, James T. EcElhaney. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

T. Elliott Wannamaker, Louis C. Loyal, William Thomas, Marcus G. Tuttle, Robert M. Harrison, John J. Prather. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Silas P. H. Elwell, Squire M. Davis, Maxwell H. Hoyle, Reuben L. Duffie. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

None.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Hugh A. C. Walker, Robert L. Harper. 2. Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Joseph R. Griffith, Robert L. Harper. 2.

Ques 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Squire M. Davis, Maxwell H. Hoyle, Reuben L. Duffie. 3.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Jeremiah McCartha,\* Alfred B. Brown, Mc-Kenzie Mazingo, George W. Gatlin, (white,) 4; Nathan Chiles,\* Richard Moses, George Jones, (colored.) 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

John B. Platte, James C. Crisp, Joseph B. Traywick. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Miles H. Joy, William Alexander, John S. Huggins, Thomas Gibson, James T. McElhaney, Alex. W. Moore,\* Appleton G. Harmon.\* 7.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year?

\* Elected, but not ordained.

James M. Cline, John L. Stoudemire, Jeremiah J. Snow, Thomas H. Edwards, Abram N. Wells. 5.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?
John R. Pickett, Allen McCorquodale, Edward
J. Pennington, Francis M. Morgan, Robert B.
Tarrant, Robert C. Oliver, Thomas Mitchell,
Oliver Eady, Thomas W. Munnerlyn, Lewis A.
Johnson, Charles Betts, Thomas A. Boone, Geo.
W. M. Creighton, Robert B. Allston, F. Milton
Kennedy, Whitefoord Smith, S. B. Jones. 17.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Nicholas Talley, Alexander W. Walker, Joel W. Townsend, Martin L. Banks, David Derrick, Evan A. Lemmond, William C. Patterson, Lewis Scarboro. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Robert J. Boyd, Whatcoat A. Gamewell. 2.

ROBERT J. BOYD was born in Chester District, S. C., Nov. 24, 1805, and died at the district parsonage in Marion, S. C., Sept. 3, 1869. He was religiously trained from childhood, and the care thus bestowed upon him resulted in his early awakening and conversion to God. That awakening was thorough, and his purpose to serve God became at once a settled one. After mature deliberation, he connected himself with the Methodist Church, influenced to this step by a firm conviction of the truth of her doctrines and the excellency of her government. His conversion did not occur until some time afterward: when returning home from a camp-meeting, deeply anxious about his condition, he was converted to God; and from that day until his death he enjoyed the unquestioned assurance of his acceptance with God. Soon after this event, he felt it his duty to become a Methodist itinerant preacher. Circumstances rendered this impossible at that time; and having graduated in medicine, he gave himself to its practice-at the same time laboring zealously as a local preacher. He was licensed Jan. 4, 1830, by the Quarterly Conference of the Orangeburg Circuit, William Capers, Presiding Elder. On June 17, 1830, he married Miss Rachel Pooser, of Orangeburg District, who still lives to cherish the memory of her departed companion. The Church, and especially we, his brethren and sons in the gos-pel, will support her with our prayers, and God will be her husband. Success in his profession soon rendered Brother Boyd independent, and he at once responded to the call of duty, entering the missionary work adjacent to Walterboro, S. C., the sainted Capers then being Superintendent of Missions in the Conference. He was ordained deacon, Feb. 19, 1834, by Bishop Emory, and elder, Feb. 14, 1836, by Bishop Andrew. He was removed from the mission-work in 1839, and sent to Marion Circuit. In 1840 and 1841, he traveled the Black Swamp Circuit; in 1842, Cokesbury Circuit; the next four years he was on the Charleston District. In 1847 and 1848, he served the Orangeburg Circuit; 1849, the Barnwell Circuit; 1850 and 1851, Union Circuit; 1852 and 1853, Cokesbury Circuit; 1854, Laurens Circuit; the next four years he was on the Cokesbury District. In 1859, he was stationed in Camden; in 1860, at Georgetown; the next four years he served the Columbia District. 1865 and 1866, he was stationed in Marion, S. C. He was appointed to the Marion District at the Conference which met December, 1866; and closed his long life of active service in the discharge of his duties on this District, ceasing at once to work and live. During the spring of 1869, it became evident that his strength was failing him. He persisted in his work notwithstanding the remonstrances of his friends and family, expressing himself desirous of dying in the work. He met his appointments as long as he could ride, and, after a few weeks of intense suffering, passed away in a moment to his re-ward. In the death of Dr. Boyd we have lost one of our best and wisest men. He held, at different times, every position of honor or trust in the gift of his Conference. In every position he bore himself with that simplicity and dignity which most adorn the Christian character. Whether as missionary to the negroes, pastor, Presiding Elder, or delegate to the General Conference, he always met the responsibilities of the occasion calmly and courageously, and always proved himself equal to his work. Humility was a conspicuous feature of his character, and shone all the more brightly from his elevated position among his brethren. So humble was he that you were forced to believe that he him-self was ignorant of the weight of his influence and the great force of his well-poised intellect. In this grace he was as a little child. In every virtue that goes to make up manly character, in every grace that adorns the Christian, in all that constitutes the valued friend and safe counselor, Dr. Boyd excelled. We have few who were his peers. A good and great man has fallen.

Whatcoat A. Gamewell, for thirty-six years an effective member of this body, an eminently holy and useful minister of the gospel, finished

his course, Oct. 30, 1869, in Spartanburg, S. C. He was the son of the Rev. John Gamewell, (a member of the Conference who died in 1827,) and was born in Darlington District, S. C., May 6, 1814. As the chief support of a widowed mother, with five younger children, his educational advantages were necessarily limited; but he acquired, mainly by self-culture, a degree of scholarship sufficient to enable him to meet the demands of the positions of responsibility and influence to which in after life his superior merits as a Christian minister elevated him. He joined the M. E. Church under the ministry of Josiah Freeman, Nov. 27, 1831, and professed justifying faith, July 11, 1832. His license to preach bears date Nov. 23, 1833, and at the following session of this Conference, held in Charleston, February of this Conference, held in Charleston, February, 1834, he was admitted on trial. His appointments were as follows: 1834, Rutherford Circuit; 1835 and 1836, Charleston, being ordained deacon, Feb. 14 of the latter year, by Bishop Andrew; 1837, 1838, and 1839, Wateree Mis-sion, being ordained elder, Jan. 14, 1838, by Bishop Morris; 1840 and 1841, Wilmington Station; 1842, Lincolnton Circuit; 1843 to 1846, Lincolnton District; 1847 to 1850, Cokesbury District; 1851, Charleston; 1852 and 1853, Union Circuit; 1854, Spartanburg Station; 1855 and 1856, Washington St., Columbia; 1857, Camden; 1858, 1859, and 1860, Columbia District; 1861 and 1862, Washington Street, Columbia; 1863, Marion District; 1864, 1865, and 1866, Darlington Station; 1867, 1868, and 1869, Spartanburg Station. He had thus occupied the various fields of itinerant work, as missionary, circuit and station preacher, and Presiding Elder; he was also four times elected as delegate to the General Conference—only the last time being prevented by ill health from attending. No member of this body enjoyed to a greater extent the confidence and love of his clerical brethren; and the hold which he had on the affection of the people was unsurpassed and remarkable. The young and the old, the cultivated and illiterate, members of every Christian denomination, and those who belonged to none, were all, with singular unanimity, his friends and admirers. Nor was this uncommon popularity the result of any cause which in the least degree diminishes its value as a tribute to ministerial fidelity and superior moral worth. The elements of his attractive power were not such as are within the reach of mere intellect, learning, or oratory; neither did he hesitate to "reprove, rebuke, and exhort," both in the pulpit and in personal interview; and, although very modest and accustomed to take the humblest views of his own abilities and labors, he was conscientiously courageous and faithful in the discharge of duty, however painful might be its performance. In the pulpit, he always impressed the congregation with a sense of his profound earnestness. He was free from all offensive peculiarities in his manner, diction, and teaching, in the pulpit and out of it. With due regard to the received standards of doctrine, and to the most approved exegesis of his text, his preaching was chiefly in a hortatory and persuasive style, enforcing the

great truths of Christianity with such obvious sincerity, and with such evident and soul-moving interest in the spiritual welfare of those whom he addressed, as never failed to produce effect. He was eminently distinguished as a pastor; being unusually industrious, faithful, prudent, and successful in the discharge of his duties in this department of his ministerial labors. His character was one of unusual beauty, symmetry, and completeness. Few men have, to the extent of their gifts, so satisfactorily and successfully met all the demands upon them, both from the Church and society. His last days were in harmony with his previous life; and, although by no means insensible to the solemnities of the final hour, he was nevertheless peacefully resigned to the will of God. His dying utterances were, as his useful and holy life had been, in attestation of the power of the grace of Christ, and he passed away with glorious assurance that over the "last enemy" his victory was triumphantly complete.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Charleston District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Charleston:			
Trinity and Cumberland	286	*****	1
Bethel	370	*.***	
Spring Street	89		
Cooper River	173		
Cypress	320	105	2
Walterboro	383	135	
St. George's	412	20	2
St. George's Mission	184	3	
Eastern Orange Circuit	240	25	1
Providence	395		1
St. Matthew's	185		
Upper St. Matthew's	121		
	3158	288	7

## Bamberg District.

Bamberg Circuit	3001		1 2
Blackville	465		1 2
Barnwell	163	22	2
Aiken and Graniteville Mission	150	3	
Lexington Circuit	610	129	3
Upper Orange	200	*****	3
Branchville	210		1
Orangeburg	186	*****	1
St. Bartholomew's	546	26	1
Allendale	226	92	
Black Swamp	171	35	1
Hardeeville Mission	21	30	
	3248	337	14

### Marion District.

Marion Station	493 374	58	3
Darlington Station	92]	•••••	1

## Marion District, (continued.)

	Mem's.	Ment's.	Pr's.
Darlington Circuit	822		7
Timmonsville	264		1
LynchburgGeorgetown Station	610 180	75	4
Kingstree and Black River Circuit		1	5
Conwayboro Station	120		1
Conwayboro Circuit	965		6
Waccamaw Circuit and Mission	281	64	3
	6221	255	40

### Columbia District.

Columbia:	1		1
Washington Street	246	*****	2
Marion Street	164	5	1
Columbia Circuit	251		1
Rocky Mount	415		2
Winnsboro	96	25	
Chester	242		
Richland Fork	159	30	
Fairfield	325	75	2
Camden Station	85		
Sumter	165	******	
Sumter Circuit	457		3
Bishopville	719		1
Manning	285		
Canto		*****	
Santee	270	*****	3
1	3879	135	15

### Cokesbury District.

Cokesbury Station	155	1	1
Cokesbury Circuit	424	******	1
Abbeville	840	2	2
Ninety-six	385		1
Saluda River Mission	76	20	
Dorn's Mine Circuit	400		3 2
Edgefield	278		2
Savannah River Mission		*****	
Butler Circuit	340	267	3
Newberry Station	78		
Newberry Circuit	640	******	3
Laurens	575	150	3 2
Clinton	235		-
Reedy River	317	20	
meen's milet	317	20	
	4793	460	17

### Greenville District.

Greenville Station	1201		1
Greenville Circuit	566	*****	2
Reidville	488	*****	2 2
Pickensville	490		2
Walhalla	351	21	
Williamston	92	*****	
Seneca and Tugalo	445	*****	2
Anderson Station	110	•••••	
Anderson Circuit	351	•••••	2 2
Pendleton	600	******	2
Pendleton Colored Circuit	••••	310	
	3613	331	12

### Spartanburg District.

Spartanburg Station	2741	52	3
Spartanburg Circuit	415	90	1
Rich Hill	460	50	2
Pacolet	140	150	
Unionville Station	155		
Fair Forest Circuit	335	9	1
Cane Creek and Goshen Hill	266	*****	ī
Belmont	300	5	-
Columbus	279	8	
Rutherford	540	8	2
Cherry Mount Mission	237	*****	1
Marion (N. C.) Station	53	1	
McDowell Circuit	433	35	2
	3887	408	13

### Wadesboro District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Wadesboro Circuit	685	73	1
Cheraw Station	111		4
Bennettsville Circuit	1066	10	7
Pedee Mission	180		1
Ansonville Circuit	378		2 2
Albemarle	700	20	2
Concord	265	15	
Mount Pleasant	418	6	5
Lancaster Station	66		
Hanging Rock Circuit	325		
Chesterfield	464	2	3
Monroe Station	97	4	2
Monroe Circuit	657		2
Pleasant Grove		1	3 2 2 1
South Charlotte	700		î
8	6702	131	31

## Shelby District.

Shelby Station	951		1 1
Shelby Circuit	920	6	6
Lincolnton	325	10	
South Fork	601	10	3
Dallas	167	1	"
Rock Spring	700	25	
Ventraille Cration (no monant)	100		2
Yorkville Station (no report)	******	*****	******
York Circuit	263	*****	1
Rock Hill	300	*****	1
Pineville	310	*****	
Charlotte Station	332	*****	2
Calvary Mission	31		
North Charlotte Circuit	512		
Lenoir	725	4	6
Newton	750	•	
Нарру Ноте	539	10	1
Morganton	681	10	5
John's River Mission	001	******	2
John's River Mission	*****	*****	
	7251	66	25

## Recapitulation.

		t	3158	288	1 7
Bamberg	66	***************************************	3248	337	14
Marion	66		6221	255	40
Columbia	66	***************************************	3879	135	15
Cokesbury	66	***************************************	4793	460	17
Greenville	66	***************************************	3613	331	12
Spartanburg	66		3887	408	13
Wadesboro	66	***************************************	6702	131	31
Shelby	66	***************************************	7251	66	25
Total this y	ear.	** ****** *** *** *** *** *** ***	42,752	2411	174
Total last y	ear	••••••	40,420	4348	188
Increase.	•••••	***************************************	2,332		
Decrease		••••		1937	14

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? Infants, (2060 white, 156 colored,) Adults, (1751 white, 309 colored,) 2060 Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars? Schools. 513 Teachers 3489 Scholars, (22,027 white, 444 colored,) 22,471

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$6450.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? Distributed to the several claimants, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

For Domestic Missions, \$2828 91 For Missionary Debt. 558 75

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held? At Charleston, S. C.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

A. M. Chreitzberg, P. E.

Charleston: Trinity and Cumberland, W. P. Mouzon.
Bethel, T. E. Wannamaker.
Spring Street, J. T. Wightman.
Cooper River Circuit, to be supplied (by W. J.
Hutson,) J. F. England.

Cypress, to be supplied (by A. R. Danner.)
Walterboro, W. Carson.
St. George's, W. Hutto.
St. George's Mission, to be supplied.
Eastern Orange Circuit, B. G. Jones.
Providence, J. C. Stoll, E. J. Pennington, Sup.
St. Matthew's, J. L. Siflar. St. Matthew's, J. L. Sifley. Upper St. Matthew's, J. E. Watson.

## BAMBERG DISTRICT.

D. J. Simmons, P. E.

Bamberg Circuit, Thomas Raysor.
Blackville, C. Wilson, one to be supplied (by C. C. Fishburn,) R. B. Tarrant, Sup.

[Starrwell, J. E. Penny. 2]

Albert F. C. C. Starry B. Miller F. C. C. Starry B. M. Starry M. Starry B. M. M. Starry B. M. Starr Aiken and Graniteville Mission, E. G. Gage. Lexington Circuit, A. Nettles. Upper Orange, to be supplied. Orangeburg, F. Auld. Branchville, T. J. Clyde. St. Bartholomew's, J. W. Crider. Allendale, W. A. Clark. Black Swamp, L. C. Loyal. Hardeeville Mission, J. R. Coburn.

## MARION DISTRICT.

J. W. Kelly, P. E.

Marion Station, J. A. Porter. Marion Circuit, L. M. Little. Brownsville, W. C. Power. Buck Swamp, A. Ervin. Liberty Chapel, William Thomas. Darlington Station, W. T. Capers.

Darlington Circuit, P. G. Bowman.
Timmonsville, G. H. Wells. Lynchburg, D. J. McMillan. Georgetown Station, H. A. C. Walker. Kingstree and Black River Circuit, W. W. Jones. Conwayboro Station, Aug. W. Walker. (Conwayboro Circuit, J. B. Platt. Waccamaw Circuit and Mission, S. P. H. Elwell, C. Betts, Sup.

### COLUMBIA DISTRICT. S. H. Browne, P. E.

Columbia:

{ Washington Street, W. Martin.
} City Mission, to be supplied.
Marion Street, W. W. Mood.
Columbia Circuit, J. A. Clifton.
Richland Fork, D. W. Seale.
} Santee, J. B. Campbell.
} Manchester Mission, to be supplied.
Manning Circuit, S. J. Hill.
Sumter Station, H. M. Mood.
Sumter Circuit, J. W. Murray, B. F. Dixon.
Bishopville, L. Wood, A. McCorquodale, Sup.
Camden Station, J. W. Humbert.
Rocky Mount Circuit, J. M. Boyd.
Chester, J. S. Nelson, J. R. Pickett, Sup.
Winnsboro, A. G. Gantt, G. W. M. Creighton,
Sup.
Fairfield, J. L. Shuford.

### COKESBURY DISTRICT. W. H. Fleming, P. E.

Cokesbury Station, A. J. Stafford.
Cokesbury Circuit, J. A. Mood.
Abbeville Station, G. F. Round.
Abbeville Circuit, James J. Workman, T. S.
Daniel.
Lowndesville, M. Brown.
{ Ninety-six, T. G. Herbert.
} Saluda River Mission, W. H. Lawton,
Dorn's Mine Circuit, R. L. Duffie.
} Edgefield, J. T. Kilgo.
} Savannah River Mission, R. M. Harrison.
Butler Circuit, J. H. Zimmerman,
Newberry Station, O. A. Darby.
Newberry Circuit, A. J. Cauthen, G. T. Harmon.
Laurens, P. F. Kistler.
Clinton, J. S. Connor.
Tumbling Shoals, J. M. Carlisle.

# GREENVILLE DISTRICT. A. B. Stephens, P. E.

Greenville Station, S. A. Weber.
Greenville Circuit, J. Attaway.
Reidville, J. C. Crisp.
Pickensville, W. Bowman.
Walhalla, to be supplied (by F. Smith,) F. M.
Morgan, Sup.
Williamston, J. A. Wood.
Seneca, D. D. Byars.
Anderson Station, W. A. Hodges.
Anderson Circuit, C. V. Barnes.
Pendleton, J. B. Traywick.

# SPARTANBURG DISTRICT. R. P. Franks, P. E.

Spartanburg Station, W. Smith, Sup.

Spartanburg Circuit, J. D. Carpenter.
Cherokee Springs, R. C. Oliver, Sup.
Unionville Station, A. J. Stokes.
Rich Hill Circuit, N. K. Melton.
Pacolet, J. Watts.

### WADESBORO DISTRICT. W. S. Black, P. E.

Wadesboro Circuit, R. R. Pegues, S. M. Davis, F. M. Kennedy, Sup.
Cheraw Station, J. R. Little.
Bennettsville Circuit, C. H. Pritchard.
Meldrum, W. L. Pegues.
Ansonville, J. W. Puett, T. A. Boone, Sup.
Albemarle, J. C. Hartsell.
Concord, S. Leard.
Mt. Pleasant, J. Finger.
{ Lancaster Station, C. Thomason.
{ Hanging Rock Circuit, S. Jones.
Chesterfield, to be supplied (by J. Sanford,) O.
Eady, Sup.
Monroe Station, W. T. McClelion.
Monroe Circuit, J. W. Abernethy.
Pleasant Grove, C. E. Land.
South Charlotte, to be supplied (by R. M.
Brown.)
Book and Tract Agency, to be supplied.

# SHELBY DISTRICT. E. J. Meynardie, P. E.

Shelby Station, J. W. North.
Shelby Circuit, J. S. Ervin.
Lincolnton, W. D. Lee.
South Fork, J. J. Prather.
Rock Spring, A. P. Avant.
Dallas, J. T. McElhaney.
Yorkville Station, R. L. Harper, L. A. Johnson, Sup.
York Circuit, to be supplied (by G. W. Gatlin.)
Rock Hill, M. A. Connolly, Robert B. Alston, Sup.
Pineville Circuit, W. S. Haltom.
{ Charlotte Station, E. W. Thompson.
{ Calvary Mission, to be supplied.
North Charlotte Circuit, R. R. Dagnall.
Lenoir, P. L. Herman.
{ Newton Circuit, D. May.
Happy Home, to be supplied (by R. L. Abernethy.)
Morganton, G. W. Ivy.
Davenport Female College, S. Lander.

# COKESBURY COLORED DISTRICT. P. E. to be supplied (by R. M. Valentine.)

Greenwood Circuit, to be supplied. Flat Woods, to be supplied (by A. Johnson.)

Willington, to be supplied (by W. Tucker.) Warrenton, to be supplied.

Lowndesville, to be supplied (by E. Jones.)

Harrisburg, to be supplied (by N. Chiles.) Butler, to be supplied (by Richard Moses.)

Cokesbury, to be supplied (by George Jones.)
Joseph Parker, transferred to East Texas

A. G. Stacy, transferred to St. Louis Conference.

## 6.—NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ROME, GA., December 8-14, 1869.

## BISHOP DOGGETT, President; ATTICUS G. HAYGOOD, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William M. Winn, Felix P. Brown, Benjamin E. Ledbetter, Thomas H. Timmons, Wesley G. Hanson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

William A. Fariss, Marion H. Eakes, Sidney H. Babcock, James H. Baxter, John W. Stipe, James N. Myers, Alfred G. Carpenter, David Nolan. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

William F. Quillian, William D. Heath, Thos. A. Seals, William P. Kramer, John J. Davis, John M. Bowden, Henry J. Ellis, Francis B. Davies. 8.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Albert W. Rowland, Eldridge K. Aiken. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

'Alfred T. Mann, John H. Harris, William A. Parks, William C. Dunlap, Daniel D. Cox, Julius

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert R. Johnson, William F. Quillian. 2.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Sidney H. Babcock, John M. Bowden, Henry Ellis. 3. J. Ellis.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Curtiss A. Connoway, Wesley G. Hanson, Alonzo G. Campbell, Franklin M. T. Brannan, Robert T. Wilkerson, Oliver P. Ritch, John H. Mashburn, jr.,\* Asbury H. Quillian,\* Seaborn J. Duke,\* Robert Leslie.\* 10.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

William D. Heath, Thomas A. Seals, William P. Kramer, John W. Heidt, Amicus W. Williams, William P. Rivers. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Felix P. Brown, Joseph C. Holmes, James R. Mayson, John Oslin,\* Robert B. Meacham.\* 5.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?

Alexander Means, Isaac N. Craven, Robert A. Seale, Francis W. Baggerly, David W. Calhoun. 5.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? William J. Parks, Jesse W. Carroll, J. B. C. Quillian, Edmund W. Reynolds, John P. Howell, James B. Payne, Henry Cranford, Andrew J. Deavors, Miller H. White, John M. Bright, Morgan Bellah, Claiborne Trussell, Goodman Hughes. 13.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

James Quillian, John R. Gaines. 2.

John C. Simmons + was for nearly forty years intimately connected with the most prominent movements of the Georgia Conference. He was a native of Jackson county, Ga.; was born in the year 1806. His early religious and educational advantages were exceedingly limited, but he developed in boyhood those mental and moral traits which marked his maturer life and characterized his declining years. It is not known with certainty at what time he professed faith in Christ and united with the Methodist Church: he always, however, referred to his conversion as eminently clear and satisfactory. In the year 1830, he was admitted on trial in the Georgia Conference, and from that period until his death, was always found on the effective list. During the thirty-eight years of his active ministry, he became familiar with every phase of itinerant life. He filled, in succession, a number of important circuits and stations, but for the greater portion of his ministerial term, was appointed to the charge of Districts. For this position in the Church he was admirably fitted, by his almost intuitive knowl-

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained.

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained. †This memoir should have been reported last year.

edge of men, and his natural administrative ability. He was a laborious student of the economy of Methodism, and especially of its disciplinary laws. He was, indeed, regarded at times as too rigid in his administration; but this, we are persuaded, was the result not so much of an imperious will, as of a constitutional dislike to whatever savored of disorder or irregularity, whether in individual Christians or in the Churches. He was ever watchful of all the interests of the Church within the bounds of his charge, and it is simple truth to say that he shrank from no peril and shirked no responsibility which confronted him in the path of official duty. As a preacher, Brother Simmons was far above mediocrity. His bodily presence was commanding, his voice of great compass and of ample volume, and by careful study and thoughtful observation, he had supplied, in a good degree, the lack of academic and collegiate training. His sermons were frequently doctrinal in matter, but always evangelical in style and spirit. He did not affect the vain niceties of rhetoric, but when animated by the Spirit, he sometimes preached with remarkable power, while he applied the promises or enforced the threatenings of the gospel. He was, with few exceptions, a successful minister. God signally blessed his ministry in some of his fields of labor. Many who pre-ceded him, and a larger number perhaps that may follow him, will claim him as their spiritual father. As respects the Christian character of Brother S., it was not faultless, because he was human, and therefore fallible. There was was human, and therefore fallible. now and then an appearance of austerity in his manners that led some to misapprehend his true character. Beneath this cold reserve and rugged exterior there was as gentle a heart as ever throbbed in mortal bosom. In all the relations of domestic life—and in these he had ever been singularly fortunate—he was distinguished for the genuine fervor of his affection. The last days of Brother Simmons were in strict harmony with the whole tenor of his life. His last sermon was preached at his quarterlymeeting at Barnesville; and although complaining of severe indisposition, his preaching was worthy of his palmiest days. Three days after, we find him lying on his death-bed, at Thomaston; and even then, when speechless and prostrate by disease, he manifested his interest in the affairs of his District. Skillful physicians attended him; a devoted wife soothed him by her kind attentions; a beloved minister of this Conference, Rev. Daniel Kelsey, was watching night and day at his bedside; but these helps were all unavailing—he must needs die; and after a few hours of patient suffering, he entered the spirit world. It was denied to Brother S. to leave a dying testimony, but this is hardly a matter of regret, as the records of his life furnished the best evidence that his end was not only peaceful, but triumphant. He died in 1868.

James Quillian was born of pious parents, in the State of North Carolina, on the 10th of May, 1793. His parents emigrated to Georgia

when he was quite a child. He professed re-ligion, at the age of sixteen or seventeen years, at the family altar, while his father was leading in prayer. He was licensed to preach in 1838. He was admitted into the traveling connection of the Georgia Conference in 1844, and was appointed to the Carnesville Circuit. In 1845, he was unable to travel. In 1846, he served the Spring Place Circuit. At a campmeeting which he held this year, he professed to receive the blessing of sanctification. In 1847, he traveled the Murphy Mission. In 1848, he was again unable to take regular work. In 1849, he was appointed to the Elli-jay Mission. While serving this mission he was stricken with paralysis, which so disabled him that at the close of the Conference-year his name was placed upon the list of superannuated preachers. He sustained this relationship to the Conference the remainder of his life. After he was superannuated, whenever his health would allow it, he spent all his time in visiting and preaching. He died last January, at the residence of his son, in White county, Ga. Brother Quillian was a sound, practical, scriptural preacher. He seemed to apprehend the great truth that God's word is God's power unto salvation. God owned his ministry in the accomplishment of much good. No one could attend his ministry without realizing that there was power in the gospel to quicken, comfort, sanctify, and save. In all his relations to his family, society, and the Church, he was without a blemish. He was a faithful man-a good man-a man of God. As a consequence, he has bequeathed to the Church a large family of pious children and grandchildren. With his large circle of acquaintances his name is a synonym of holiness, and his daily life an exemplification of "Christianity in earnest." His light so shone before men that they saw his good works and glo-rified God. For some time before his death he was not able to recognize his own children, but he never forgot to pray or how to pray. Leading in family prayer was one of the last acts of his life. So much was he in the habit of praying, and such his devotional frame of mind, that when his translated spirit awoke in heaven, it doubtless was in the attitude of prayer, leaning upon the merits of his exalted Saviour.

John R. Gaines was born in Abbeville District, S. C., Jan. 1, 1830; was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in July, 1856; was licensed to preach in November of the same year, and entered the Conference in December, 1861. He traveled the Canton Circuit, 1862; Lawrenceville, 1863 and 1864; Alpharetta, 1865, 1866, and 1867. In 1868, he was appointed to the Canton Circuit, and in 1869, was returned to the same charge, where he died, Jan. 10. A brief record of service, but laborious and useful. His time in the vineyard was short, but redeemed and consecrated. Service for the Master, who calls the laborer to his work, is not measured by the years it occupies, but by the zeal displayed,

the labor dispensed, and faithfulness to high and holy obligations. Brother Gaines was an earnest preacher, intent upon his vocation. He waited for the precious fruit of the word; and blessed and owned of Him whose word it is, many under his ministry turned their feet to the testimonies of God, and learned the way of life. His confidence in the gospel signalized itself in the expectation of present blessing, and he looked for the vindication of its lofty claim as the power of God unto salvation, in the presence of the Spirit, awakening, converting, and sanctifying the hearers of the truth as it is in Jesus. Thus confident and believing he labored hopefully and abundantly, not alone in the pulpit, but from house to house, with tears and prayers, he went, that in all ways and by every means he might glorify God, save souls, and build up the Church. His labors and his life ended together. His death was sudden and unexpected. The summons to depart, though with but short premonition, was no surprise; for ready, while living, to every good word and work, dying was but to complete and seal his readiness for heaven.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## Augusta District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Augusta: St. John's	344		3
City Mission	•••••		
St. James	345	******	3
AsburyRichmond	300 325	*****	3
Appling	203	*****	
Thompson	298	•••••	5
Warrenton	660	•••••	5
SpartaHancock Circuit	218 432	*****	1 2
County Line Mission			
Taliaferro Mission	49	1	
MilledgevilleBaldwin	120 113		******
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
	3407	1	22

## Athens District.

Athens	5071		3
Factory Mission	154	******	1 1
watkinsville	546	30	5
Madison	93	*****	
Morgan Colored Charge	316	•••••	1
Greensboro	190	*****	*****
White Plains	273	******	1
Lexington and Colored Charge		1	2
Washington and Colored Charge	436	280	2
Washington	80		
broad Kiver	207	91	1
Little River	165	60	******
Eatonton	115		1
East Putnam	166	*****	3
West Putnam	233	•••••	3
•1	3481	462	23

### Elberton District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Elbert	565	258	5
Elbert Colored Charge			
Lincolnton	226	25	2
Jefferson	714		4
Carnesville	305	5	2
Carnesville Colored Charge			
Paoli	99	*****	1
Homer	515	44	5
Hartwell	688	68	9
Clarkesville	502	58	7
Clayton Mission	111		2
Elberton	631		
)	4356	408	37

## Dahlonega District.

Dahlonega and Mission Chestatee Colored Mission Dawsonville Cumming Canton Cherokee Jasper Mission Ellijay Mission Blairsville Cleaveland Gainesville Gwinnett	224  520 633 348 426 359 278 261 656 690 486	107 14  40  4 3 3	8 6 1 4 1 4 3 8 4
CANITHE COMMISSION OF THE COMM	4881	182	48

### Rome District.

Rome	296	*****	1 6
Rome Circuit	407	11	6 5
Cave Spring	400	6	9
Cartersville	557		10
Stilesboro Mission	166	******	2
Bartow Circuit	123	•••••	4
Kingston	507	******	
Calhoun Mission		*****	5
Ta Fametta Mission	425	*****	4
La Fayette Mission	545		9
Dalton	174	*****	3
Tunnel Hill	581	10	7
Ringgold	336		6
Summerville	665	*****	
Spring Place	436		6 5 5
Oostanaula	414	•••••	5
	414		1 "
	6032	27	82

## La Grange District.

La Grange	1661		1 1
Troup and Colored Charge	725	100	1 4
La Grange and West Point Colored	1 20	100	-
Charge (no report)			1
West Point and Long Cane	182	*****	
Title		*****	9
Whitesville and Colored Charge	475	*****	9
Greenville, Trinity, and Fletcher's			
Chapel	206	14	2
Greenville and Colored Charge			_
Grantville	300	******	2
	500	*****	2
Mountville Colored Charge	******	*****	******
Chalybeate Springs and Col'd Charge	334	150	2
Merriwether and Colored Charge	356	180	1
Palmetto and Colored Charge	384	******	2 1 3 5 1 2
Senoy and Colored Charge	294		
E		******	1 0
Franklin and Colored Charge	273	100	1
Newnan	171	*****	2
gar.	0000		-
	3866	544	34

### Marietta District.

Marietta	214		2	
Roswell	423		8	
Alpharetta	393	41	5	
Powder Springs	398	2	5	
Dallas	295	7	3	
Acworth	81		1	

### Marietta District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Aeworth Mission	360	1	5
Ccdar Town and Van Wert Carrollton	420	32	9
Bowdon Villa Rica	500 532		7
Sand Town Mission Campbellton			1 2
1	4257	112	57

### Atlanta District.

Atlanta:	1	- 1	_
Wesley Chapel	506		5
Trinity	362		6
City Mission	425		6
Atlanta Circuit	390	*****	2
Fulton	380	6	2
Decatur	432	25	2 3 3
Stone Mountain	258	40	
Covington	151		1
Oxford	774		22
Conyers	634		3
Monticello	510		3
Monroe and Social Circle	256	11	3
Walton	367	1	2
Lawrenceville	578	20	1
	6023	103	63

### Griffin District.

Griffin1	3021		2
Zebulun	345		
Pike and Colored Charge	247		1
Thomaston and Colored Charge	548		7
Barnesville	434		6
McDonough	520	*****	6
Jonesboro	475		6 3 8 3
Favetteville	550	*****	8
Culloden	270	*****	3
Clinton	208		1
Jackson and Liberty Hill	397	135	1
Indian Spring Mission	11		l
Forsyth	176		2
Forsyth Circuit	420		3
1	4903	135	43

### Recapitulation.

Augusta	District	3407	1	22
Athens	"	3481	462	23
Elberton	66	4356	408	37
Dahlonega	66	4881	182	48
Rome	"	6032	27	82
La Grange	"	3866	544	34
Marietta	"	4257	112	57
Atlanta	"	6023	103	63
Griffin	"	4903	135	43
Total this	s year	41,206	1974	409
Total last	year	40,495	4119	375
Increas	SO	711		34
Decrea	se	1	2145	1

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?
Infants, (993 white, 4 colored,) 997
Adults, (2097 white, 121 colored,) 2218
Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?
Schools, (483 white, 4 colored,) 487
Teachers, (3517 white, 19 colored,) 3536
Scholars, (26,046 white, 145 colored,) 26,191
Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the

superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$6885.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$4,964 41
Applied in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

| Domestic Missions, | \$4222 89 | Foreign | 2167 82 | Missionary Debt, | 63 35 |

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Augusta, Ga.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

Weyman H. Potter, P. E.

Augusta:

St. John's, Alfred T. Mann, David W. Calhoun, Sup.
City Mission, James V. M. Morris.
St. James, Harwell H. Parks.
Asbury, Caleb W. Key.
Richmond Circuit, James M. Armstrong.
Belair Mission, to be supplied (by E. F. Bonner.)
Appling Circuit, William A. Fariss.
Thompson Circuit, Leonard Rush.
Warrenton Circuit, Thomas A. Seals.
Sparta, Wesley P. Pledger.
Hancock, Josiah Lewis, sr.
Taliaferro Mission, Felix P. Brown.
Milledgeville, Wesley P. Arnold.

#### ATHENS DISTRICT.

Baldwin Circuit, John W. Stipe.

### Thomas F. Pierce, P. E.

Athens, Clement A. Evans.
Second Charge and Mission, Peter A. Heard.
Factory Mission, to be supplied.
Watkinsville Circuit, Ebenezer G. Murrah, one to be supplied.
Madison, William A. Florence.
Morgan Circuit, to be supplied (by Benjamin Hume.)
Morgan Mission, William R. Foote.
Greensboro Circuit, J. M. Dickey, A. Means, Sup. White Plains Circuit, John M. Lowery.
Lexington Circuit and Colored Charge, William A. Simmons, Robert R. Johnson.
Washington, Eustace W. Spear.
Broad River Circuit, John W. Heidt, Robert A. Seale, Sup.
Little River Circuit, James H. Baxter.
Eatonton, William P. Kramer.
Putnam Circuit, John W. Knight, T. H. Tim-

# ELBERTON DISTRICT. John H. Grogan, P. E.

Elberton Circuit, Ambrose G. Worley.
Elbert, William T. Norman.
Lincolnton, William F. Quillian.
Jefferson, Robert A. Conner, Benjamin E. Ledbetter.
Carnesville, John H. Mashburn.
Franklin Springs Mission, to be supplied.
Homer Circuit, Britton Sanders.
Hartwell, Amicus W. Williams.
Clarkesville, John R. Parker.
Clayton Mission, to be supplied (by Isaac G. Parks.)

# DAHLONEGA DISTRICT. Willis T. Caldwell, P. E.

Dahlonega and Mission, Francis G. Hughes.
Dawsonville Circuit, to be supplied (by J. E. Hughes.)

Cumming, Alfred G. Carpenter.
Cumming Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Lawyer Washington, colored.)
Alpharetta Circuit, Joseph Chambers.
Canton, to be supplied (by C. M. McClure.)
Cherokee, to be supplied (by J. Newell.)
Jasper Mission, to be supplied (by A. C. Carson.)
Ellijay, to be supplied (by J. N. Sullivan.)
Blairsville, Milford G. Hamby.
Cleaveland Circuit, Marion H. Eakes.
Gainesville, Eldridge K. Aiken.
Gwinnett, John W. Baker.

### ROME DISTRICT. Habersham J. Adams, P. E.

Rome, William F. Cook.
Rome Circuit, to be supplied (by A. Odom.)
Cave Spring, William P. Rivers.
Kingston, Robert H. Jones.
(Calhoun, to be supplied (by Thos. M. Pledger.)
Tilton Mission, to be supplied (by Samuel W. McWhorter.)
La Fayette Circuit, James L. Lupo.
Subligna, to be supplied (by Samuel Brice.)
Dalton, George W. Yarbrough.
Dalton Circuit, Wiley T. Hamilton.
Ringgold, Charles J. Oliver.
Summerville, William D. Heath.
Spring Place, to be supplied (by H. H. Porter.)
Oostanaula, John T. Noris.
Cedar Town, John A. Reynolds.

### MARIETTA DISTRICT. Peter M. Ryburn, P. E.

Marietta, Anderson J. Jarrell.

{ Marietta Circuit, to be supplied (by W. L. Davenport.) { Acworth, William J. Scott.

Roswell Mission, Samuel J. Bellah.

Powder Springs Circuit, Richard J. Harwell.

Dallas, to be supplied (by M. G. Norton.)

Carrollton and Bowden Circuit, Marshal F. Malsby.

Villa Rica, James N. Myers.

Harralson Mission, to be supplied (by A. H. Norton.)

Sand Town Mission, to be supplied (by Wiley Steed.)

Campbellton Circuit, John J. Davis.

Cartersville, James L. Pierce.

Euharlee, to be supplied.

Bartow, to be supplied.

Marietta Female College, William A. Rogers,

President.

# LA GRANGE DISTRICT. Lewis J. Davies, P. E.

La Grange, Robert W. Bigham. Troup Circuit and Colored Charge, William J. Cotter, one to be supplied. West Point and Long Cane, Edmund P. Birch. La Grange and West Point Colored Charge, to be supplied. Whitesville Circuit, Theophilus S. L. Harwell. Greenville, Trinity, and Fletcher's Chapel, Alexander M. Thigpen, John W. McGehee. Concord Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Thomas Maddox.) Grantville Circuit, Henry J. Ellis. Chalybeate Springs and Colored Charge, to be supplied (by J. J. Little.)

Merriwether and Colored Charge, Robert F.

Jones, Francis W. Baggerly, Sup.

Palmefto Circuit and Colored Charge, James T. Lowe, one to be supplied (by J. W. Hunnicutt.)
Newnan, Daniel D. Cox.
Franklin Circuit, John M. Bowden. La Grange Female College, M. Calloway, Pres. Missionary to China, Young J. Allen. American Bible Society, W. A. Parks, Agent.

# ATLANTA DISTRICT. Atticus G. Haygood, P. E.

Atlanta: Wesley Chapel, William P. Harrison. Third and Fourth Ward Mission, to be supplied (by Alvin G. Dempsey.) Trinity, William M. Crumley. Evans Chapel and Mission, Wm. A. Dodge. Payne's Chapel Mission, William C. Dunlap, I. N. Craven. Atlanta Circuit, William J. Wardlaw. Fulton, to be supplied (by James R. Mayson.) Decatur, William H. Evans. Covington and Mount Pleasant, Daniel J. Myrick. Oxford Circuit, Miles W. Arnold. Conyers, Albert Gray. Monticello, Francis B. Davies. Ocmulgee Mission, to be supplied. Jasper Circuit, Albert W. Rowland. Monroe, John W. Turner. Lawrenceville, Benjamin J. Johnson.
Orphans' Home, Jesse Boring, Agent.
Emory College, Josiah Lewis, jr., Professor.
North Georgia Conference Sunday-school Society, G. J. Pearce, Agent.

### GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

Walter R. Branham, P. E.

Griffin, Arminius Wright. Griffin City Mission, John P. Duncan. Zebulun Circuit, John W. Reynolds. Pike and Pine Mount Mission, to be supplied (by W. K. Graham.) Thomaston Circuit, Daniel Kelsey.

Barnesville, William W. Oslin. McDonough, John H. Harris. Jonesboro, Levi P. Neese.

Forest Station Mission, to be supplied (by

David Stripling.)
Fayetteville Circuit, Robert Stripling.
Culloden, Wesley F. Smith. Clinton, Cicero A. Mitchell.

Jackson, David Nolan.
Liberty Hill and Indian Springs Mission,
Wesley G. Hanson. Forsyth, Francis A. Kimbell.

Forsyth Circuit, Joseph J. Singleton.

William M. Winn, James D. Anthony, transferred to Mobile Conference.

Julius C. Bridges, transferred to North-west Texas Conference.

Julius T. Curtiss, transferred to Mississippi Conference.

Cyrus H. Ellis, Sidney H. Babcock, transferred to Arkansas Conference.

George Kramer, transferred to Baltimore Con-

George H. Pattillo, transferred to South Georgia Conference.

## 7.—SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

Held at Cuthbert, Ga., December 1-7, 1869.

## BISHOP KAVANAUGH, President; J. BLAKELY SMITH, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. James K. Armstrong, William G. Boothe, Edwin J. Burch, George E. Gardner, Julian S. Jordan, Francis M. Russell, James Skipper, Epps Tucker. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Charles J. Toole, Charles E. Brown, Herbert P. Myers, James Spence, Hastings Puckett, Alexander P. Wright, Daniel G. Pope, Lowndes A. Darsey, Henry C. Fentress, Carolin C. Hines, James T. Johnson. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connec-

tion? Cosby W. Smith, William C. Bass, William M. Hays, Stephen D. Clements. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? William F. Roberts, Leonard C. Peek. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Frederick R. C. Ellis, William H. Thomas, George H. Pattillo, Franklin A. Branch, James O. Branch. 5.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year?

Benson E. L. Timmons, William M. C. Conley, John M. Potter. 3.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected

and ordained deacons?

William M. Hays, Charles J. Toole, Charles E. Brown, Herbert P. Myers, James Spence, Hastings Puckett, Alexander P. Wright, Dan-

iel G. Pope, Lowndes A. Darsey, Henry C. Fentress, Carolin C. Hines. 11.

· Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Henry J. Harvey, Richard S. Scruggs,\* Charles H. R. Hays,\* James D. Russ,\* Travis Pittman,\* John Striplin.\* 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

George T. Embry, Stephen D. Clements. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

William P. Jordan, John M. Bolton, John W. Jordan, Francis A. Wheeless, John W. Boland,\* Philip J. Dell,\* Isaac A. Towers,\* Abram J. Bessent.\* 8.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year?
John M. Hendry, George L. W. Anthony,
Andrew R. Byrd. 3.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Young F. Tignor, William H. Thomas, William F. Conley, James G. Worley. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? William B. McHan, Charles A. Moore, Wyatt Brooks, J. M. N. Lowe, John B. Wardlaw, John S. Ford, Charles L. Hayes, John H. Rob-inson, David Blalock, Jacob R. Owen, Henry P. Pitchford, W. W. Griffin, Capel Raiford, Thomas C. Coleman, F. R. C. Ellis. 15.

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained.

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?
None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Savannah District.

	Mem's.	Mem's.	Dr's
Savannah:			
Trinity	453		3
Wesley Church	143	*****	Ĭ
Springfield	357	17	2
Springfield	300	5	5
Beaver Dam	77		
Alexander and Bethel	537	1	3
Waynesboro	317		1
Millen Mission	151		1
Louisville	570		17
Gibson	212	10	1 :
	236		4
Washington Sandersville		******	
Davisboro Circuit	115		3
Davisooro Circuit	314		3
1			-
	3782	33	32

### Macon District.

Macon:	1		1
Mulberry Street	424	*****	2
City Mission	72	*****	l ī
First Street	280	******	2 2
Jeffersonville	404	*****	2
Irwinton	230	50	2
Gordon	39	*****	
Ocmulgee Mission (no report)		*****	
Hawkinsville Mission	98	•••••	2
Pulaski and Wilcox Mission	127	*****	
Fort Valley	725	•••••	6 3
Perry	155	*****	3
Hayneville	438	*****	4
Montezuma and Vienna	475		4
Swift Creek Mission	106	1	1
Macon Circuit	116	******	
Knoxville Mission	380	•••••	5
	4069	51	34

### Columbus District.

Columbus:			!
St. Luke	480	*****	2
St. Paul	202	•••••	1
Girard and Wesley Chapel	230	*****	1
Muscogee	369		1
Pleasant Grove	265	2	Ιī
Butler	325		3
Cedar Creek	240		3
Talbotton	182	*****	3 3
Talbot	455	65	3
Hamilton	280		4
Lumpkin	125	******	2
Buena Vista	490	50	6
Juniper Mission	135		2
Cusseta	209		1
Florence	384	•••••	3
	4371	117	34

### Americus District.

Americus	3221	1	3
Bethel			
Magnolia Springs	277		4
Starkville Mission	113	35	2
Cuthbert and Georgetown	220		

### Americus District, (continued.)

		Col'd Mem's.		
Spring Vale	330		3	
Dawson	180		1	
Terrell Weston	365 438		4	
Oglethorpe and Ellaville			5	
Albany	110			
Flint River Mission	83	•••••	2	
	3208		33	
	3208	59	00	

### Bainbridge District.

Bainbridge	1441	7	1
Decatur	228		2
Cairo	200	20	
Thomasville	170	******	1 2
Camilla	174	*****	2
Ocklocknee Mission	79	******	1
Morgan	190		
Colquitt	153	66	
Colquitt	89	•••••	1
Trinity and Blakely	143	85	1
Fort Gaines	61	******	1
Grooversville	382		3
	2013	178	13

### Brunswick District.

Dunmanish and Other			
Brunswick and St. Mary's	154	*****	3
Centre Village	98	******	1
waynesville	165	75	2
Waresboro	300	50	2
Doctortown Mission	162	55	
Holmesville	228	00	2
Oamulago			-
Ocmulgee	143	32	1
Coffee	113	*****	1
Stockton	225	30	3
Valdosta	259		4
Quitman	130		ī
Morven	237	******	3
Moultrie Mission	158		
		******	5 3
Berrien and Irwin Mission	196	•••••	3
	2568	242	32

### Altamaha District.

Hinesville	3171	*****	1 9
Darien and McIntosh	65	12	6
Bryan Mission	78	8	
Statesboro	140	9	3
Swainsboro	210	10	3
Dublin	467	5	4
Oconee	312	48	2
Jacksonville	275	38	3
Reidsville	354	50	1
Altamaha	218	92	1
	2126	979	20

### Recapitulation.

Savannah District	3782	33	1 32
Macon "	4069	51	34
Columbus "	4371	117	34
Americus "	3208	59	33
Bainbridge "	2013	178	13
Brunswick "	2568	242	32
Altamaha "	2436	272	32
Total this year	22,447	952	210
Total last year	20,860	2462	201
Increase Decrease	1,587	1510	9

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

been baptized during the year:	
Infants, (860 white, 26 colored,)	886
Adults, (1533 white, 148 colored,)	1681

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars? Schools, (289 white, 3 colored,) 1985

Teachers, (1965 white, 20 colored,) Scholars, (12,210 white, 234 colored,) 12,444

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$9644 10.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? \$5310 55 Collected,

Paid to the claimants at fifty-three per cent.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

\$5995 06 For Domestic Missions, For Foreign Missions, 1569 88 1433 10 Missionary Debt,

\$8998 04

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Fort Valley, Ga.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

James W. Hinton, P. E.

Savannah:

Trinity and Isle of Hope, James E. Evans. Wesley Church and City Mission, G. G. N. MacDonnell.

Springfield, Thomas B. Lanier. Sylvania Circuit and Beaver Dam Mission, W. T. McMichael, Charles J. Toole.

Bethel, W. F. Robison. Alexander, W. S. Baker, Waynesboro, N. B. Ousley.

Swainsboro Mission, Robert F. Evans.

Louisville, S. S. Sweet, Julian S. Jordan. Davisboro, Robert H. Howren.

Sandersville, N. D. Morehouse.

Washington Circuit and Gibson Mission, S. G. Childs, F. M. Russell.

Emory College, J. O. A. Clarke and Isaac S. Hopkins, Professors.

### MACON DISTRICT.

Charles R. Jewett, P. E.

Macon:

Mulberry Street, Vineville, and East Macon, R. B. Lester, one to be supplied. City Mission, James Jones. First Street, J. Blakely Smith.

Macon Circuit, W. C. Bass.
Gordon, John W. Burke.
Irwinton, B. E. L. Timmons.
Jeffersonville, Robert W. Flournoy.

Hawkinsville Station, Franklin A. Branch. Pulaski and Wilcox Mission, to be supplied (by W. H. Cordell.)

( Fort Valley and Marshallville, Benj. F. Breed-

Houston Circuit, Cosby W. Smith.

Knoxville Mission, to be supplied (by L. G. Evans, E. Bassett.)

Perry Station, Walter Knox. Hayneville Circuit, W. W. Stewart. (Montezuma and Vienna, J. Harris, J. Dunwody.

Swift Creek Mission, James Spence.

Wesleyan Female College, John M. Bonnell, President; W. C. Bass and C. W. Smith, Pro-

S. C. Advocate, E. H. Myers, Editor. Emory College, Joseph S. Key, Agent.

### COLUMBUS DISTRICT. Thomas T. Christian, P. E.

Columbus:

St. Luke, O. L. Smith.
St. Paul, Alex. M. Wynn.
Girard, Wesley Chapel, and Factory Mission, J.

R. Littlejohn. Muscogee Circuit, Stephen D. Clements. Hamilton, Churchwell A. Crowell.

Talbotton Station, James O. A. Cook. Talbot Circuit, Robert J. Corley, H. P. Myers.

Pleasant Grove, Henry D. Moore. Butler, Robert F. Williamson. Buena Vista, James O. Branch. Juniper Mission, W. G. Boothe. Cusseta, W. M. D. Bond, Y. F. Tignor, Sup.

Upatoi Circuit and Pine Knot Mission, to be supplied (by J. E. Tooke.)

Levert Female College, H. D. Moore, President. Sunday-school Society, L. Pierce, Agent.

### AMERICUS DISTRICT. John B. McGehee, P. E.

Americus, Robert W. Dixon, S. Anthony. Bethel, John E. Sentell, James T. Johnson. Oglethorpe and Ellaville Circuit, J. W. Mills, J. Skipper.

Magnolia Springs, Ed. J. Rentz.

Starkville Mission, to be supplied (by T. L. Speight.)

Cuthbert and Georgetown, Ed. A. H. McGehee.

Spring Vale, George S. Johnson. Dawson, John M. Marshall. Terrell Circuit and County Line Mission, Geo. T. Embry.

Weston, James K. Armstrong. Lumpkin, David R. McWilliams.

Florence, Shelton R. Weaver, one to be supplied (by N. Athon.)

Andrew Female College, F. F. Reynolds, Agent.

### BAINBRIDGE DISTRICT, George C. Clarke, P. E.

Bainbridge, Alvin J. Dean.

Decatur Circuit, W. M. Hays. Spring Creek Mission, to be supplied (by W. M. Russell.)

Colquitt, Épps Tucker and John M. Potter. Blakely and Trinity, Dennis O'Driscoll.

Fort Gaines, Benjamin J. Baldwin.
Morgan, Charles E. Brown.
Camilla, James T. Ainsworth.
Cairo, Philemon C. Harris.
Spring Hill and Thomas County Mission, Wesley Lane.
Grooversville, W. F. Roberts.
Thomasville, James M. Austin.
Albany, George H. Pattillo.
Flint River Mission, Hastings Puckett.
American Bible Society, R. H. Luckey, Agent.

# BRUNSWICK DISTRICT. John W. Simmons, P. E.

Brunswick Station and City Mission, Charles A. Fulwood.
St. Mary's, E. J. Burch.
Centre Village Mission, Alex. P. Wright.
Waynesville, John L. Williams.
Waresboro, James D. Mauldin, W. H. Thomas, Sup.
Arlington Mission, W. M. Kennedy.
Holmesville, to be supplied (by E. D. Finley.)
Ocmulgee, David Crenshaw.
Coffee and Irwinville Mission, to be supplied (by James Ware.)

Stockton, Leonard C. Peek. Valdosta, M. A. McKibben. Quitman, John W. Talley. Morven, Jesse J. Giles. Moultrie Mission, Matthew H. Fielding.

### ALTAMAHA DISTRICT.

Lewis B. Payne, P. E.

Hinesville, W. M. Watts.
Darien and Reynolds Chapel, G. E. Gardner.
Statesboro and Bryan Circuit, W. M. C. Conley.
Dublin, John J. Morgan.
County Line Mission, to be supplied.
Rocky Creek, Henry C. Fentress.
Oconee, Carolin C. Hines.
Jacksonville, Lowndes A. Darsey, J. G. Worley, Sup.
Altamaha Mission, Daniel G. Pope.
Reidsville Circuit and Tatnall Mission, W. W.
Tidwell, W. F. Conley, Sup.

D. D. Cox and W. A. Parks, transferred to North Georgia Conference.

Marshall J. Jenkins, transferred to West Texas Conference.

## 8.—FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LAKE CITY, FLA., December 20-23, 1869.

## BISHOP DOGGETT, President; JAMES P. DEPASS, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. T. W. Tomkies, R. H. Barnett, S. E. Phillips, U. S. Bird. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George C. Leavele, Ernest Crum. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Thomas K. Leonard, David L. Branning, Elias J. Knight. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Michael A. Clontz. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Oliver Eady, from South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Marion A. Jeffcoat.\* 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Thomas K. Leonard, David L. Branning, Elias J. Knight. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

W. H. Hunt, John Miller Bridges.\* 2.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? C. P. Murdock. 1.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Stephen W. Carson, John Penny, Thomas Taylor, James W. Jackson. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Edwin L. T. Blake, Archibald Johnson. 2. Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

J. O. A. Sparks. 1.

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained.

J. O. A. SPARKS, of the Key West Second Charge, died of yellow fever, May 18, 1869, aged twenty-seven years. His first year as a traveling preacher was the Centre Village Circuit; his second year, the Brunswick Circuit; his third and fourth year, Gainesville. He was not ordained elder when he received his last appointment (Key West). He had been contemplating, from a variety of causes, locating; but he reconsecrated himself to God and the Church, and went thither in the spirit of his Master. There he was abundant in labors, taking heed to himself and also to the flock of Christ, illustrating in his daily life that he was an embas-sador of our Lord Jesus Christ. From inces-sant pulpit labor, as well as pastoral visitation, he exhausted his strong, vigorous frame, and being unacclimated, fell a victim to yellow fever on the 15th of May, and died on the 18th. It was the privilege of one of the Committee to be associated with him in Key West, and to be with him in his illness and death. For weeks prior to his death, he was ripening for a home in heaven, reading daily his title clear to mansions in the skies, and rejoicing almost constantly in the love of God shed abroad in his heart by the Holy Ghost given unto him. The blessed work of grace in his heart, for several months before he died, was deep, thorough, extensive; and often did he thank God that he had been saved from locating, and that the Bishop had stationed him in Key West. In his last moments there was a deep, hearty, entire repose of the soul in the atonement of our Lord Jesus Christ; and whenever questioned as to his spiritual state, his reply was, "I am perfectly at rest. For to me to live is Christ; to die is gain." Brother Sparks was gladly received by the Church, and universally beloved in Key West. As to intellect, he possessed more than ordinary intelligence; as to assist a reliable to the control of the control ordinary intelligence; as to social qualities, he scarcely had a superior; and with both sanctified, had he lived, he certainly would have taken front rank in the army of the living God, leading her forces to sure and certain victory.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Tallahassee District.

	White Mem's.	Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Tallahassee Station			1
Tallahassee Colored Charge	*****	350	4
Monticello StationQuincy			•••••
Apalachicola			4
Leon Circuit	209		
Wakena		•••••	4
Wakulla			4
Union	157		4

### Tallahassee District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
GadsdenLibertyAucilla Mission	310 69 50		4 2
	2026	350	27

### Lake City District.

Lake City Station	285 85 104 300 186	•••••	1 1 6
	1170		16

### Jacksonville District.

Jacksonville Station	53 241 154 162 152 18 100	•••••	4 4 2 2 2
Ocala Circuit			2
	1123		17

### Tampa District.

Tampa Station	751		1 1
Tampa Station	131	******	1 3
Bartow	125	*****	3
Manatee Station	52	*****	
Clear Water Circuit	178	•••••	5
Sumter	205	*****	3
Key West:			
First Charge	121	*****	
Second Charge	108	•••••	
Hernando Circuit	88	*****	
			-
	1083		13

### Recapitulation.

Lake City Jacksonville	etrict	2026 1170 1123 1083	350	27 16 17 13
Total this yes	ar	5402 5837	350 649	73 73
Decrease	***************************************	435	299	

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants,
Adults.

413

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools,

Teachers,

501

Teachers, 501
Scholars, 2153
Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their

regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

No report.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? No report.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

For Domestic Missions, \$971 37 For Foreign Missions, 101 05

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Key West, Fla.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

Andrew J. Woldridge, P. E.

Tallahassee:

First Charge, T. W. Moore.
Second Charge, to be supplied (by James Smith, colored.)

Apalachicola, to be supplied.
Liberty Circuit, to be supplied.
Leon, L. G. R. Wiggins.
Wakulla, E. J. Knight.
Quincy, R. L. Wiggins.
Gadsden, S. Woodberry, T. W. Tomkies.
Monticello, U. S. Bird.
Union, G. C. Leavele.

Union, G. C. Leavele.
Madison and Belleville, E. B. Duncan.
Taylor and La Fayette Mission, R. H. Barnett.
Wakena Circuit, E. S. Tyner.

Aucilla, to be supplied (by C. P. Murdock.)

### JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT. J. A. Wiggins, P. E.

Ta alvana merilla

Jacksonville:
First Charge, Josephus Anderson.
Second Charge, to be supplied.
Fernandina and Nassau, G. W. Fagg.
Duval Mission, to be supplied (by R. R. Rushing.)
St. John's and Pilatka Circuit, M. A. Clontz.
Lake Butler and Sanderson, to be supplied (by J. Rast.)

Middleburg and Hibernia, W. K. Turner. Lake City, R. McK. Tydings. Columbia, T. K. Leonard. Newnansville, W. Williams. Live Oak, W. J. Davies. Hamilton, to be supplied (by J. Rogers.)

Blount's Ferry Mission, to be supplied.

# TAMPA DISTRICT. James P. DePass, P. E.

Tampa and Hillsboro Circuit, David L. Branning.
Hernando and Clear Water, Isaac Munden, S. W. Carson, Sup.
Brookville, E. H. Giles.

Brookville, E. H. Giles. Sumter, T. R. Barnett. Ocala, Oliver Eady.

Micanopy, J. C. Ley, one to be supplied (by J. S. Collier.)

Gainesville, Ernest Crum. Levy and Cedar Keys, S. E. Phillips, J. Penny, Sup.

Orange and Volusia, J. W. Jackson.

### KEY WEST DISTRICT. William E. Collier, P. E.

Key West:
First Charge, Sterling Gardner.
Second Charge, E. F. Gates.
Manatee and Pease Creek, to be supplied (by W. P. McEwin.)
Indian River Mission, to be supplied.
Bartow Circuit, W. C. Jordan.
Key, K. I. McCook.

W. F. Easterling, transferred to Louisville Conference.

F. A. Branch, J. O. Branch, J. T. Payne, transferred to South Georgia Conference.

H. C. Cheatham, transferred to Virginia Conference.

## 9.—MONTGOMERY CONFERENCE.

HELD AT UNION SPRINGS, ALA., December 8-14, 1869.

BISHOP PAINE, President; John Mathews, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Albert C. Baker, Alexander Stacy Douglas, Robert H. Harris, Matthew T. Leach, Jerry S. Williams, George R. Lynch, Robert T. Nabors, John M. Brown, Zachary T. Morris, Wilbur F. Norton. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

John Cullen Duncan, Robert F. Mountain Cornelius M. Livingston, David J. Wright. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Hugh M. Gillis, Millard J. Law, Joseph H. Ledbetter, William R. Williams. 4. Ques. 4. Who are reädmitted?

William P. H. Connerly. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

#### None.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Thomas S. Armistead, Charles A. King. 2.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Hugh M. Gillis, Millard J. Law, Joseph H. Ledbetter, William R. Williams. 4.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Matt. T. Leach, John M. Brown, A. Monroe Gillespie, Rufus D. Sellers,\* D. M. Banks.\* 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Elbert A. West, Robert E. Carey. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Robert H. Harris, Wilbur F. Norton, William S. Price, W. P. Thomason.\* 4.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? William R. Talley, F. H. Wardlaw, Francis Walker. 3.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?

P. R. McCrary, James M. Towles, John N. Dupree, George R. Talley, Jordan A. Wethers, William H. Morris, E. B. McClelland, W. B. Adams, L. F. Dowdell, J. F. Perdue. 10.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Zaccheus Dowling, Stephen F. Pilley, E. W. Story, William Rhodes, John A. Spence, C. N. McLeod, J. M. Jennings, Uriah Williams, John P. Dickinson, C. D. Nicholson, Jemison Scaife, Charles W. Smith, Joseph T. Talley, I. I. Tatom, J. T. Roper. 15.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during

the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except E. J. Hamill, who has withdrawn from the Church.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Montgomery District.

	White Mem's.		Pr's.
Montgomery Station	325		1
Herron Street and Oak Grove	61		
Mount Meigs	45		1 5 5
Auburn	216		5
Tuskegee	223		5
Tuskegee Circuit	431		6
Opelika	232		2 5 4 2
Oak Bowery Circuit	416		5
Russell	418		4
Crawford	370		2
Loachapoka	530		6
	3267	175	37

### \* Elected previously.

### Wetumpka District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Wetumpka Station	94 63	•••••	
Autaugaville and Ivy Creek	215 156		3
SocapatoyCarolina	240 300	2	2 4
TallasseeLowndesboro, Hayneville, & Union	368		î
Church	101 82		
	1619	10	10

### Gadsden District.

Gadsden Station	1231	40 1	7
Gadsden Circuit	644		4
Van Buren			5
Cross Plains		******	4
Ashville		•••••	3
			_
	9947	40	97

### Talladega District.

Talladega Station	577 150 291 230 385 566 305	50 260 103 61 78 400	1 10 3  6 11 3 1
Bige mountain mission	2745	952	35

### La Favette District.

La Favette Circuit,	202	*****	1 3
Fredonia	548	20	5
Wedowee Mission	115	*****	5 3 6 13
Pinckneyville Circuit	644	•••••	6
Dadevilie		*****	
Lineville	215	*****	3
Arbacoochee	530	*****	7
Montevallo Station	64	*****	
Montevallo Circuit	436	*****	4
Marble Valley	130	*****	4
Chandler's Springs	200		4
	3534	20	52

### Eufaula District.

Enfaula Station	2501	4	1
Glennville	124	*****	3 2
Clayton and Louisville	150		2
Hamiter Circuit	265	*****	2
Villula	342	*****	3
Perote	250		3 3
Pea River Mission (no report)		*****	
Enon and Midway Station	174	20	4
Lawrenceville Circuit	268	50	$\bar{2}$
Choctawhatchie (no report)			l
Chanahatchie Mission	273	•••••	3
Chananateme mission		•••••	
	2096	74	23

### Marianna District.

Marianna Station	751	ا	1
Greenwood Circuit	174	••••	1
Calhoun Mission	192		4
Campbellton Circuit	403	2	8
Gordon	158	35	5
Haw Ridge	414		5
Asbury	450	56	1
Sylvan Grove	254		3
Geneva	470	140	6
Big Creek Mission	600	12	5
Cerro Gordo Circuit	334	•••••	5
	3524	245	44

### Pensacola District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Pensacola and Navy Yard (no rep't) Milton Yellow River Mission (no report) Escambia Mission	74	8	2
	410	8	6

### Camden District.

Camden Station	501		1
Black's Bend Circuit	175	25	2
Oak Hill	186	74	2 2
Snow Hill	159		ļ
Farmersville	138	50	
Sepulga	447	112	5
Evergreen	194		5
Monroeville	233	25	
Flat Creek	91	*****	
Mount Pleasant	86	40	1
	1759	326	15

### Union Springs District.

Union Springs Station	135	*****	1
Brundige Circuit	298	******	7
Pine Level	269		
Rocky Mount	428	•••••	1 3
Will-ill-		*****	
Millville	318	*****	4
Line Creek	103		
Mount Hilliard	354	50	5
Troy	315	*****	5 2
Mount Ida	327	*****	13
Greenville Station	131		
Sandy Didge Cinevit		******	3
Sandy Ridge Circuit	150	50	2
Greenville	100	•••••	3 1
South Butler	303	39	1
Elba	386		6
Fort Deposit	144		1
•			
)	3761	139	50

### Recapitulation.

Montgomery District Wetumpka "Gadsden "Talladega "La Fayette "Eufaula "Marianna "Pensacola "Camden "Union Springs "	3267	175	37
	1619	10	10
	2247	40	27
	2745	952	35
	3534	20	52
	2096	74	23
	3524	245	44
	410	8	6
	1759	326	15
	3761	139	50
Total this year	24,962	1989	299
	24,764	4307	302
Increase Decrease	198	2318	3

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have

been baptized during the year?	
Infants,	582
Adults,	1485

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars? Schools, 288

Schools,	288
Teachers,	1964
Scholars,	12,423

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

**\$**6275.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? Collected, \$3741 28

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

Domestic Missions, \$4770 85 Foreign " 1155 70

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Talladega, Ala.

ledge, Agent.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

Mark S. Andrews, P. E.

Montgomery Station, John Mathews.
Herron Street, Alex. Stacy Douglas.
Mount Meigs, Samuel K. Cox.
Auburn Station, William Shapard.
Tuskegee Station, Ethelbert S. Smith, Lewis F.
Dowdell, Sup.
Tuskegee Circuit, Bennett B. Ross, Jordan A.
Wethers, Sup.
Opelika Station, William H. Wild.
Oak Bowery Circuit, Morgan C. Turrentine.
Russell, John H. Lockhart.
Crawford, Robert H. Harris.
Hurtville, to be supplied (by J. C. Carter.)
Loachapoka, William B. Neal.
Sunday-school Agent, Isaac Spangler.
East Alabama Male College, Thomas J. Rut-

# WETUMPKA DISTRICT. William S. Turner, P. E.

Opelika High School, E. D. Pitts, Principal.

Wetumpka Station, Robert T. Nabors.
Prattville, Robert S. Woodward.
Autaugaville and Ivy Creek, William A. Edwards, George R. Talley, Sup.
Autaugaville Circuit, Thomas L. Densler, R. F. Perdue, Sup.
Lowndesboro, Hayneville, and Union, Stephen A. Pilley.
Carolina Circuit, W. C. Rowland.
Pleasant Hill, Benjamin F. Blow, P. R. Mc-Crary, Sup.

# PRATTVILLE COLORED DISTRICT. P. E. to be supplied (by Joseph T. Talley.)

### GADSDEN DISTRICT. Thomas G. Slaughter, P. E.

Gadsden Station, Robert A. Timmons.
Gadsden Circuit, Perry K. Brindley.
Cedar Bluff Circuit, Robert E. Carey.
Van Buren Circuit, Washington L. Clifton.
Center Circuit, John G. Walker.
Little River Mission, James A. Neely.
Colomo Mission, to be supplied.
Cross Plains and Bethel, Theophilus Moody.
Ashville Circuit, Elbert A. West.
Bible Agent, Thomas H. Whitby.

# TALLADEGA DISTRICT. O. R. Blue, P. E.

Talladega Station, Anson West.
Talladega Collegiate Institute, A. D. McVoy.
Talladega Circuit, William R. Kirk.
Jacksonville Sation, F. T. J. Brandon.

Alexandria Circuit, John C. Duncan, E. B.
McClelland, Sup.
Coosa River Mission, Rufus Nicholson.
White Plains Circuit, Ethelbert B. Norton.
Harpersville, Leroy M. Wilson.
Shelby Iron Works Station, D. S. McDonald.
Blue Mountain Mission, C. S. D. Lassiter.
Fayetteville Circuit, E. C. Odom.
Montevallo Station, Joseph H. Ledbetter.
Montevallo Circuit, Daniel Duncan.

### LA FAYETTE DISTRICT. F. L. B. Shaver, P. E.

La Fayette, Joseph T. Curry.
Fredonia, Warren D. Nicholson, James M.
Towles, Sup.
Dadeville, Geo. R. Lynch, Jno. N. Dupree, Sup.
Tallassee, Jerry S. Williams.
Socapatoy, Robert J. Sampler.
Pinckneyville, Largus R. Bell.
Marble Valley, Henry Young.
Lineville, George J. Mason.
Arbacoochee Mission, Cornelius M. Livingston.
Wedowee Mission, to be supplied.

### EUFAULA DISTRICT. William A. McCarty, P. E.

Eufaula Station, Andrew J. Briggs.
Glennville, Robert B. Crawford.
Clayton and Louisville, Wm. H. Ellison.
Hamiter Circuit, Everett L. Loveless.
Villula, J. W. Solomon.
Perote, Malcolm M. Graham.
Enon and Midway Station, Wm. K. Norton.
Lawrenceville Circuit, Cicero L. Dobbs.
Chanahatchie, to be supplied (by J. L. Oliver.)
Choctawhatchie Mission, John M. Brown.

# MARIANNA DISTRICT. Wesley B. Dennis, P. E.

Marianna Station, Albert C. Baker. Greenwood Circuit, H. P. Waugh. Calhonn Mission, Wm. R. Williams.
Campbellton Circuit, Robert Scales.
Gordon, L. Patterson.
Sylvan Grove, Wm. P. H. Connerly.
Westville, Wm. A. Sampey.
Geneva, Zachary Taylor Morris.
Ozark, Thomas S. Armistead.
Cerro Gordo Mission, A. M. Gillespie.

# PENSACOLA DISTRICT. James A. Parker, P. E.

Pensacola Station, John A. Pace. Milton, James A. Parker. Pollard Circuit, Robert F. Mountain. Black Water Mission, to be supplied. Yellow River, to be supplied.

# CAMDEN DISTRICT. Daniel M. Hudson, P. E.

Camden Station, Millard J. Law.
Oak Hill Circuit, Neil Gillis.
Snow Hill, J. W. Jordan.
Farmersville, J. M. Scott.
Sepulga, Jacob L. Scipper.
Evergreen, David J. Wright.
Monroeville, Hilliard J. Hunter.
Mount Pleasant, to be supplied.
South Butler, B. L. Selman.
Black's Bend, Thomas K. Armstrong.

# UNION SPRINGS DISTRICT. James W. Shores, P. E.

Union Springs Station, Joseph B. Cottrell.
Mount Hilliard Circuit, W. C. Robinson.
Line Creek, Charles A. King.
Pine Level, Wilbur F. Norton.
Rocky Mount, John F. Dickinson, W. B. Adams,
Sup.
Fort Deposit, James W. Glenn.
Sandy Ridge, Wm. G. Perry.
Greenville Station, William M. Motley, W. H.
Morris, Sup.
Rutledge Circuit, Wm. W. Graham.
Troy Station, Angus Dowling.
Brundige Circuit, Anthony S. Dickinson.
Elba Mission, Hugh M. Gillis.

Matthew T. Leach, transferred to East Texas Conference.

#### 10.—MOBILE CONFERENCE.

Held at Selma, Ala., December 15-21, 1869.

BISHOP PAINE, President; J. M. Brown, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Chas. B. Dubose, Clarence J. Nugent, Charles L. Farrington, U. B. Phillips, T. A. S. Adams. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. L. Kirksey, Wm. H. Morris, James E. Andrews, Virgil O. Hawkins, John C. C. Black, Rufus W. Coons, James Bush. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

None.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? James Shanks. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

N. Thomas, J. D. Anthony, W. M. Wynn. 3. Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year?

R. M. Powers. 1.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

U. B. Phillips, John B. Bell, William T. Holland, John W. Gamble, W. G. H. Crump, Wm. Thompson, Adam Fair, Hamilton Glenn,\* Isaac Walker,\* Tyrill Chapman,\* Louis Carmichael,\* Abram Pope.\* 12.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Charles W. Calhoun, Edward M. Turner. 2. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

David A. Hendricks, Jas. A. Murphree, Jesse Murrah,\* Uriah Jemison,\* Bud Billups.\* 5.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? T. S. Abernathy, W. H. Riley. Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? J. G. Rush, T. P. Crymes, W. H. McDaniel. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? G. Garrett, E. Callaway, J. W. Starr, E. Mc-Means, J. N. Glover. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

T. W. Dorman, W. H. Carter. 2.

THOMAS WILMER DORMAN died in Mobile, July 2, 1869, aged sixty-four. Brother D. was

born in Saulsbury, Md., but was brought up in Alexandria, D. C., until about the age of twenty, when he removed to Middleburg, Loudon county, In Middleburg he was brought in contact with Methodism, in the persons of some very pious, active members of our Church. In the true spirit of our fathers, they saw in him a case calling for personal effort for his conver-sion; they conversed with him on experimental religion; they invited him to their social meetings; they lent him books calculated to enlighten his mind; but, above all, they lived Christianity before him. In short, they brought into requisition that system of gentle religious influences so readily and naturally resorted to by the perceptions of the truly spiritual. Accompanied by prayer, these were soon effectual. On the 29th of July, 1831, he united with the Church as "a seeker:" in the course of a month he realized his acceptance with God, through his Son. While yet a seeker, he had commenced family worship, which was never remitted until his failing strength deprived him of the power longer to conduct it. The Rev. Thomas J. Dorsey, of the Baltimore Conference, was in charge of the circuit in which Brother D. lived at the time of his conversion; and being careful for the souls of his charge, the new convert was at once put in a class and furnished with all the spiritual helps of Methodism. He took an interest in all the means of grace. Exhibiting a capacity for usefulness, he was early appointed the leader of a class by the Rev. Henry Furlong. He did not, like too many novices in religion, who desire to do good, propose to step at once from the inexperience of the convert to the pulpit; but went by regular steps, first fulfilling the lower offices of Christian labor. In 1834, he received license to exhort, which he used to enter a still wider field of usefulness; and in September, 1835, licensed to preach under the Rev. H. Slicer, Presiding Elder. In 1836, after visiting the Western country, with a view to a new residence, he removed to Alabama, and settled in Montgomery, where he continued his labors in a local sphere with usefulness, until the close of 1839. In 1837, he was ordained deacon. Various providences had led him to inquire repeatedly whether he was in the path of duty: the answer was never satisfactory to his conscience; and at the close of 1839, at the session held in Tuskaloosa, he was admitted to the Conference. His business habits and readi-

\*Colored.

ness with the pen led the Secretary of the Conference—the lamented Sawyer—to request that he should be appointed to assist him. From that time he filled the office of Secretary to the Conference for twenty years; and few Conferences in the Connection have had a more prompt and efficient officer. His first appointment, in 1840, was to the Valley Creek Circuit, which he filled for two years, to the acceptance and profit of the people. In 1842-3, he was stationed in Greensboro; in 1844, in Livingston; in 1846-7, in Franklin Street; in 1848, on the Mobile District; in 1849, 1850, and 1851, on the Demopolis District; in 1852-3, in Columbus, Miss.; 1854-5, in Franklin Street, Mobile; in 1856-7, in Montgomery; in 1858-9, in Marion; in 1860, in Selma. From thence he went to Mobile to take charge of the Conference Depository. In 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1865, he had charge of the State Street Colored Church, in connection with the Depository. In 1866, he was appointed to St. Paul's. During this year he went to Europe for the benefit of his health; but on landing at Boston, he had a paralytic attack, which laid the foundation for his death. He was, however, much better afterward, and labored considerably on the Mobile District, to which he was appointed for the years 1867-8. In June, 1868, while preaching at St. Paul's, he had a second attack, and that was his last regular sermon. He went a round or two on the District afterward, but the tabernacle had been so shaken by the various attacks, that he was able to do but very partial work. At the last Conference, having, in the judgment of his brethren, reached the goal of his labors, with a saddened spirit he took a superannuated relation, stepped down from the walls on which for thirty years he had faithfully kept his watch, and retired to the bosom of his family to die. The above list of appointments, embracing most of the important ones in the Conference, shows the high estimation in which his talents and services were held by his In labors he was abundant, and brethren. hence he was one of our most faithful, efficient pastors. All the interests of his charge were duly looked after: the classes, the prayer-meetings, the sick, the poor, and negligent, all received attention. In illustration of his promptness and energy in all he had to do, in the twenty years of his secretaryship of our Conference, he never kept a Bishop waiting five minutes for the Journal to be ready for his signature on the adjournment of Conference; and generally, on descending from the pulpit, after announcing the Appointments, the Bishop found the Journal ready for signing. To accomplish this, he had to be not only very prompt, but very systematic. This latter feature marked all he did, whether as Presiding Elder, pastor, or other officer of the Church. When in the pastorate, the week was duly divided between the various calls and duties: a certain portion of it was given to pastoral visits and supervision, another portion to miscellaneous matters, and another to preparation for the pulpit and Sabbath. Upon his preparation for the pulpit he

bestowed special and careful attention, as his sermons showed. He had a keen sense of the proprieties of time and place, and the taste that results from it; and while these were often a source of disquiet to himself in view of what he was compelled to witness, they secured order and propriety in all he did. Brother D. was sincerely attached to the Church and its institutions, and gave them his cordial support. Its theology met fully his approval: he found in it all that an awakened sinner or a struggling or a matured believer needed. At the same time he lived on terms of the most cordial friendship and confidence with Christians of other Churches. The genuineness of his own conversion pre-pared him to appreciate and understand the work of the Spirit wherever he met with it. His sermons and appeals on various occasions were often very powerful. Thousands will bless God in the great day that they ever heard his voice. Another prominent characteristic of our brother was kindness. This took the form of a warm and faithful friendship: he was greatly attached to his friends—and they were numerous—and he as greatly desired their esteem. As the result, wherever he resided, a numerous circle gathered around him, with whom he lived on terms of marked intimacy and confidence. Nor were his friends confined to these limited circles—he has left a host of them scattered all through the State, and not a few in other States. He greatly enjoyed the society of his brethren in the ministry. Brother Dorman's gradually and rapidly failing strength but too surely admonished him that he could not live long. Some ten days before his death, fording approach to seat for his death, finding unusual symptoms, he sent for his physician, and requested him to tell him candidly what he thought of his condition, and what he had to expect. He was informed that his case could have but one issue-death; that he might possibly linger weeks, or he might die in a week, or even a day. He thanked the doctor for his candor, and added, "It is all right; I am prepared for it." Being too feeble to hold prayer longer, he requested Brother Andrews, who passed the house every morning, to call and pray with him daily. He appreciated and enjoyed the Scripture lessons and prayers very much, responding heartily to the sentiments of both. The felt nearness of another world rapidly loosed the interest and attachment that bound him to this. The ties of connection sundered in quick succession: he seemed fully conscious that the hour of his departure was rapidly nearing. One morning about one o'clock, after a distressing evening, he remarked, "I thought I should have been gone, or in a dying state, by this." On another occasion he said to one of his daughters, "If it should please God to take me this night, I am resigned; I should then be at rest." All his allusions to death and his departure were calm and cheerful. "My life," he remarked, "such as it is, is behind me, and I leave it with God." The gentle, loving spirit of another world seemed rapidly settling upon him: the quiet that should prelude the entrance upon eternal rest was pervading all around: an unusual presence was felt to be about the place and pervade the scene. Ministers of different Churches said, "It was good to be there." Death was shorn of its terrors and repulsive features: it seemed little like dying. But with all the quiet, and all that seemed so cheering, death was there, quietly cutting ties and loosing cords, and soon his work was done, the prisoner was released. Friends looked upon a deserted mansion, and heaven welcomed a released tenant. His beloved children have placed over his remains a monument of pure white marble, on which, after his name, his connection with his Church, and the date of his death, are inscribed the rich, laconic phrases, "In labors more abundant;" "The weary are at rest." These words tell the pleasing story of his heroic ministerial life, while they affirm the peace and rapture of his triumphant death.

WILLIAM H. CARTER was born in Sumter District, South Carolina, October 31, 1830, and died in Clarke county, Ala., July 16, 1869. He was converted to God October 19, 1850; began to preach the gospel April 23, 1853, and was admitted into the Alabama Conference in November of the same year. Doubtless the most marked feature in the religious life and character of our deceased brother was his spirit of consecration to God. The doctrine of holiness thus became to him a chosen and favorite theme, both in his social communications and pulpit ministrations. Professing himself the blessing of purity and sanctification, he felt that he could with propriety enforce the posses-sion of a like attainment upon others. This he did with much earnestness whenever opportunities were afforded. His exercises in private prayer and devotion were marked by constancy and system. While, as a preacher, his talents might not have placed him among the most gifted and eloquent, yet such was the deep spiritual force of many of his exhortations and sermons, that the power of the Highest often descended upon his congregations. His disease being that of consumption, the season of his suffering was protracted and trying, but the faith and fortitude of our brother did not forsake him. Thus, in great peace, he fell asleep in Jesus.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except W. H. Armstrong, withdrawn.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Mobile District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Mobile:			_
Franklin Street St. Francis		•••••	
St. Paul's		*****	

## Mobile District, (continued.)

	White Mem's	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Mobile City Mission Cottage Hill Eastern Shore and Fish River Whistler Citronelle Pascagoula and Bay Shore West Pascagoula St. Stephen's & State Line (no rep't)	15 152 94 146 183 123	1 1 1  36 15	1 2 1 4
or top of	1682	53	13

### Meridian District.

Butler Bladen Springs Shubuta and Waynesboro Gaston Belmont Clarke Pierce's Springs Enterprise Enterprise Circuit	364 121 685 221 81 246	25 50	2 3 2 1 1 2  2 2
MeridianLivingston	144 72		2 1
	2817	75	16

#### Macon District.

Macon	1501		1 1
Summerville	235		5
De Kalb	659	21	3
Marion	455		6
Scooba and Gainesville	210	•••••	1
Brooksville	250	*****	3
Trinity	50	*****	
Crawford	161	•••••	2
Cooksville	120	41	
			-
	2290	112	21

#### Columbus District.

Columbus	2701		1 1
Pickensville	245		i
Carrollton	195		Î
Gordo	366		3
Caledonia	500		2
Athens	294		2
Bexar	752	42	11
Yellow Creek	530	90	9
Fayetteville	373		3
Eutaw	100	******	"
Green	305	20	1
Colored District		742	
	3930	894	37

## Jasper District.

Jonesboro	3001	70	1 2
Cahaba Mission	164		4
Elyton and Irondale	85		1
Elyton Circuit	450	15	10
Murfree's Valley	483		8
Blountsville	325		8
Blount Springs	132		2
Jasper	307		3
Lost Creek	- 158		3 2
Littlesville	494	******	2
Northport	651	******	7
1.01 01 por 0		******	•
	3549	85	49

## Tuskaloosa District.

Tuskaloosa	1221	30	1
Havana	548	*****	3
Greensboro	168		7
Newbern		******	
Tishobee	71		1
Clinton (in Green Circuit)	'-	02	

### Tuskaloosa District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Brush Creek	598 117		
Marion Summerfield	168	*****	1 3 2
PerryvilleRandolph	231 310		2
Brierfield (included in Randolph Ct.) Selma	193		
Water Street	1		
	2563	62	22

## Demopolis District.

Orrville	197		1
Uniontown	127	*****	
Hamburg and Marion Junction	63	*****	1
Dayton and Spring Hill	129	211	1
Demopolis and Jefferson	100	*****	
Rembert Hills	234	20	1
Choctaw Corner			2
Lower Peach-tree		130	2
Suggsville			1
Coffeeville Mission			ļ
Coneevine mission			
	1760	372	9

### Recapitulation.

Mobile District	16821	53	13
Meridian "	2817	75	16
Macon "	2290	112	21
Columbus "	3930	894	37
Jasper "	3549	85	49
Tuskaloosa "	2563	62	22
Demopolis "	1760	372	9
Demopone			3.05
Total this year	18.591	1653	167
Total last year	15,158	3778	131
Increase	3,433	2125	36
Decrease	1	2120	1

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? Infants, (835 white, 23 colored,)

Adults, (1473 white, 186 colored,) 1659

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, Teachers, 248
Teachers,
Scholars, (9979 white, 190 colored,)
10,169

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$3875.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$2788 90 \$50 50 appropriated for printing Minutes. The remainder was distributed among the several claimants.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

Domestic Missions, \$1772 12

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

852 95

At Columbus, Miss.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### MOBILE DISTRICT, S. H. Cox, P. E.

Mobile:
Franklin Street, J. Bancroft.
St. Francis Street, A. S. Andrews.
St. Paul's, J. E. Foust.
City Mission, to be supplied.
Cottage Hill, R. Y. Rew.
Eastern Shore, J. E. Treadwell.
Whistler, J. J. Grace.
Citronelle, R. M. Powers.
Green Mission, to be supplied.
Pascagoula and Bay Shore, A. J. Coleman.
West Pascagoula, U. B. Phillips.
St. Stephen's, A. M. Jones, J. G. Rush, Sup.
Suggsville, C. C. Ellis.
Jackson, W. H. Morris.
Coffeeville Mission, to be supplied.
Agent for Southern University, J. Hamilton.

#### MERIDIAN DISTRICT. J. T. Heard, P. E.

Meridian, J. Barker.
Livingston, C. B. Dubose.
Belmont, J. F. Evans.
Gaston, S. M. Thomas.
Butler, E. M. Turner.
Bladon Springs, C. W. Calhoun.
Clarke and Shubuta, W. H. Leith, J. Shanks.
Pierce's Springs, to be supplied.
Enterprise and Mission, Wm. Spillman.
Enterprise Circuit, J. C. C. Black.

# MACON DISTRICT. J. B. Stone, P. E.

Macon, E. V. Levert.
Summerville, J. F. Randall.
De Kalb, U. L. Thomas.
Marion, J. C. Brogan.
Scooba and Gainesville, O. P. Thompson.
Brooksville, H. Urquhart, T. P. Crymes, Sup.
Trinity, Wm. Murrah.
Crawford, George W. Brown.
Cooksville, L. Massingale.
Cuba, to be supplied (by George Bancroft.)

## COLUMBUS DISTRICT. T. C. Wier, P. E.

Columbus, T. Y. Ramsey.
Columbus Circuit, George Shaeffer.
Yorkville, J. A. Peebles.
Carrollton, J. M. Gann.
Geray, Thomas Cameron.
Caledonia, V. O. Hawkins.
Athens, J. T. M. Gregory.
Bexar, James Bush.
Yellow Creek, Nathanael Thomas.
Fayetteville, G. Hawkins.
Eutaw, C. J. Nugent.
Greene, J. M. Patton; George Shaeffer, Sup't Colored Work.

#### JASPER DISTRICT.

J. M. Boland, P. E.

Jonesboro, J. B. Powers.
Warrior Mission, to be supplied.
Cahaba Circuit, C. L. Kirksey.
Elyton and Crumley's Chapel, J. D. Anthony.
Elyton Circuit, T. P. Roberts.
Murfree's Valley, R. W. Coons.
Blountsville, J. E. Andrews.
Jasper, W. E. Cameron.
Fairview Mission, to be supplied.
Pikeville Mission, to be supplied.
North Pole, E. Nicholson.
Jones Valley and Colored Circuit, J. G. Gasley.

#### TUSKALOOSA DISTRICT.

J. L. Cotten, P. E.

Tuskaloosa, C. D. Oliver.
Havana, W. Ira Powers.
Greensboro, J. S. Moore.
Newbern, to be supplied.
Forkland, T. A. S. Adams.
Brush Creek, J. W. McCann.
Morgan Springs Mission, W. A. Montgomery.
Marion, J. W. Rush.
Summerfield, M. E. Butt.
Oakmulgee Mission, to be supplied.

Perryville, B. D. Gayle. Randolph, W. M. Wynn Selma and Water Street, E. M. Bounds, W. H. McDaniel, Sup.

#### DEMOPOLIS DISTRICT.

A. H. Mitchell, P. E.

Orrville, E. Phillips.
Rehoboth, C. L. Farrington.
Uniontown, T. F. Mangham.
Hamburg and Marion Junction, J. W. Vest.
Dayton, J. D. Cameron.
Demopolis, Alex. Hood.
Linden, J. C. Huckabee.
Rembert Hills, J. M. Brown.
Choctaw Corner, George F. Ellis.
Lower Peach-tree, J. M. Johnson.
Editor of Books, Christian Advocate, and Sunday-school Visitor, T. O. Summers.
Professor in Southern University, E. Wadsworth.
Agent American Bible Society, S. P. Richardson.
A. Adams, transferred to Pacific Conference.
James A. Heard, transferred to Memphis Conference.
W. E. Mabry, transferred to Tennessee Con-

## 11.—LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SHREVEPORT, LA., January 12-18, 1870.

BISHOP McTyeire, President; LINUS PARKER, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Joseph W. Medlock, Joseph Gorton
Miller, J. Lane Borden, Richard H. Adair. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

James M. McKee, Robert Randle, James M. Franklin. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection.

None.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

Philip Barth. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Marcus C. Manly, Patrick Lane, John V. Pointer, James E. Cobb, John A. G. Rabe. 5.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year?

Alanson W. Moore. 1.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?
None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Wm. Shepherd,\* Gilbert McCoy,\* Thomas Franklin, John A. Monroe,† James H. Mays.† 5. Jennings Hampton, Stokes Steele,\* Americus Ross,\* William Butler,\* Jack McKee, Alfred Le Gordy, Joshua Jackson, Elijah Powell,† colored. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Whitmel P. Kimball. † 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

James M. Franklin, Anthony W. Tucker.† 2. Ques. 11. Who have located this year?

None.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Wm. E. Doty. 1.

\* Elected, but not ordained. ‡ Elected previously. Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

Thomas Samford, Henry C. Thweatt, Joel Saunders, Chas. J. Hallberg. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### New Orleans District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
New Orleans:			
Carondelet Street	430	2	3 2
Felicity Street	268		2
Moreau Street	108		İ
Dryades Street, (German)	110		
Crans Street. (German)	77		
La Fayette & Carrollton, (German)	47	******	
Jefferson City and Louisiana Avenue	36		1 3
New Orleans Circuit	53		3
Thibodeaux	41		
Baton Rouge	145		
Plaquemine and Grosse Tête	57		
Colored Charges	•••••		
	1372	2	9

#### Opelousas District.

as 87	•••••	1
	70	1
	*****	
	100	
30	******	
160	39	2
	40	
		1
		1 -
		2
		2
200		
975	349	9
	57 47 48 16 30 160 110 40 127 253	57 47 48 16 100 30 160 39 40 110 40 127 100 253

#### Alexandria District.

Alexandria	51	******	
Alexandria Colored Work		10	
Rapides	273		3
Harrisonburg	20	10	
Harrisonourg	56		1
Evergreen and Big Cane	225	15	
Atlanta		19	1
Spring Creek Mission	125	******	
Centerville	176	*****	2
Columbia	141		l
Louisville (no report)			ļ
Louisville (no report)	340	20	6
Anacoco	010	20	1
	3.407		10
	1404	55	1 13

### Shreveport District.

Shreveport	118	42	1
Mooringsport	35	•••••	3 2
Greenwood	176	40	2
Keachie	94	•••••	1
Mansfield	390	72	3
Natchitoches (no report)			
Springville	175	• • • • • •	3
Bayou Pierre Pleasant Hill Col'd Work (no report)		•••••	
	1108	154	13

#### Quachita District.

	White   Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Ouachita	307		5
Monroe and Trenton	120	26	5 1
Sparta	165	45	1
Farmersville	324	54	7
Vernon	319	50	1
Mount Lebanon	190	30	
Minden	179	234	6
Bossier	266		8
Homer	445	212	10
Haynesville Ouachita Colored Work	315	171	4
	2630	1302	43

#### Lake Providence District.

Lake Providence	391		1
Waterproof	42	18	1
Floyd and Delhi	30		1
Carroll	65	19	5
Winnsboro	125		
Richland	60		
Bastrop and Oak Ridge	170	*****	
Lind Grove	30	*****	
Sicily Island	25		
Colored Charges	•••••	•••••	
	586	37	7

#### Recapitulation.

New Orleans District	1372	2 1	9
Opelousas "	975	349	9
Alexandria "	1407	55	13
Shreveport "	1108	154	13
Ouachita "	2630	1302	43
Lake Providence "	<b>5</b> 86	37	7
Total this year	8078	1899	94
Total last year	8140	1136	70
Increase		763	24
Decrease	62	,,,,	

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, 710 Adults, 729

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, 68
Teachers, 557
Scholars, 3546

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$2300.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$1740 17

Applied to superannuated preachers, Widows and orphans, \$896 17 - 844 00 - 1740 17

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
For Foreign Missions, \$3263 50
For Domestic Missions, 994 96

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At New Orleans, La.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT. John C. Keener, P. E.

New Orleans:

Carondelet Street, Joseph B. Walker.
Felicity Street, Linus Parker.
Moreau Street, Thomas B. White.
Dryades Street, (German,) Jno. A. B. Ahrens.
Craps Street, (German,) John A. G. Rabe.
La Fayette and Carrollton, (German,) Philip
Barth.

Jefferson City, Philo M. Goodwyn.
Algiers, Joseph Gorton Miller.
New Orleans Circuit, James A. Ivy.
Thibodeaux, James L. Wright.
Baton Rouge, James L. Chapman.
Plaquemine and Grosse Tête, to be supplied.
Colored Charges of New Orleans, to be supplied.
Publishing House, New Orleans, Robert J. Harp,
Agent.
Blind Asylum, Baton Rouge, Patrick Lane, Professor.

# OPELOUSAS DISTRICT. Joseph D. Adams, P. E.

Opelousas, William C. Haislip.
Belleveu, John F. Wynn.
Plaquemine Brulé, Joseph D. Adams.
Washington, to be supplied (by Calvin A. Frazee.)
Vermilion, Benjamin F. White.
Abbeville, John V. Pointer.
New Iberia, Alexander E. Goodwyn.
Franklin and Pattersonville, Reynolds S. Trippett.
Grand Cheniere, Seaborn J. Graves.
New Iberia Colored Work, to be supplied (by William Butler.)
Lake Charles, to be supplied.

# ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT. John F. Marshall, P. E.

Alexandria, John F. Marshall.
Rapides, to be supplied.
Harrisonburg and Sicily Island, Jos. H. Stone.
Evergreen and Big Cane, to be supplied.
Atlanta, to be supplied.
Spring Creek, Frederick White.
Centerville, Edwin W. Yancey.
Columbia, John S. Davis.
Simsport, to be supplied.
Calcasieu, to be supplied (by John A. Monroe.)

# SHREVEPORT DISTRICT. John Pipes, P. E.

Shreveport, John Wilkinson.
Mooringsport, James M. McKee.
Greenwood, Baxter Clegg, Wm. E. Doty, Sup.
Keachie Wm. H. Moss.
Mansfield, Marcus C. Manly.

Pleasant Hill and Manny, James M. Franklin.
Natchitoches, to be supplied (by Thomas S. Collier.)
Springville, Jesse Fulton.
Anacoco, Richard H. Adair.
Coushatta Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Willis Cottonreder.)

Greenwood Colored Charge, to be supplied.
Keachie Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Jack McKee.)
DeSoto Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Joshua

Jackson.)
Pleasant Hill Colored Charge, to be supplied.

### OUACHITA DISTRICT. Samuel Armstrong, P. E.

Ouachita, Robert T. Parish. Monroe and Trenton, Charles F. Evans, J. Lane Borden. Sparta, Richard M. Crowson. Lake Bisteneau, Whitmel P. Kimball. Farmersville, Robert Randle. Vernon, Thomas H. McClendon. Castor, Alanson W. Moore. Louisville, Joseph W. Medlock. Mount Lebanon, to be supplied (by N. M. Skip-Minden, Nehemiah A. Cravens. North Bossier, Henry O. White. South Bossier, Samuel S. Scott. Homer, Thomas J. Upton Haynesville, John A. Miller. Arizona Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Stokes Steele.) Minden Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Elijah Powell.) Mount Lebanon Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Jennings Hampton.) Homer Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Americus Ross.) President of Homer College, James E. Cobb.

# LAKE PROVIDENCE DISTRICT. Benjamin F. Alexander, P. E.

Lake Providence, John C. Reed.
Waterproof, Philip H. Dieffenwerth.
Floyd and Delhi, James E. Bradley.
Carroll, Wm. G. McGaughey.
Winnsboro, Fisher T. Rawson.
Richland, to be supplied (by John H. Boult.)
Bastrop, Charles W. Carter.
Lind Grove, Joel T. Daves.
Oak Ridge Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Warren Williams.)
Bastrop Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Cyrus Alexander.)
Tensas Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Wm. Banks.)
South-western Bible Society, Benjamin F. Alexander, Agent.
John A. Pauly, transferred to Texas Confer-

ence, and stationed at German Church in Houston.

Wm. D. Stayton, transferred to Memphis Conference.

#### 12.-MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT JACKSON, MISS., December 8-15, 1869.

## BISHOP McTyeire, President; C. G. Andrews, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. David A. Givens, James M. Weems, Simon Carley, Jacob H. Holland, (in elder's orders,) Wm. K. Simmons, Geo. W. Chatfield. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Jacob D. Murff, Robert B. Seeders, Charles B. Galloway, (elected and ordained deacon,) Henry P. Bowen, John C. Carlyle, (in elder's orders,) Thomas J. Hutson. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Levi P. Meador, Epaphroditus W. Simmons, Alexander M. Campbell. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Richard H. Herbert. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from

other Conferences?

John W. Harmon, from the Mobile Conference; Robert A. Davis, (in deacon's orders,) from the Louisiana Conference; Julius T. Curtis, from the North Georgia Conference; George M. Liverman, from the Congregational Methodist Church. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Robert A. Davis, Pinckney A. Johnson, Parmenas Howard. 3.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Charles B. Galloway, Epaphroditus W. Simmons. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Irvin Miller, Joseph E. Lewis, Harrison Hays, Joseph Graves, Thomas King, \* Benjamin D. Sellers, \* John J. Lazenby, Joseph Hardgroves. 8.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Andrew B. Stewart, James K. Hamblen.† 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Wm. Thomas Ashford, Jacob H. Holland, Wm. H. Mullins,† Auguste Gottschall,\* Alfred P. Leach.\* 5.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Richard T. Hennington, Robt. D. Norsworthy, John W. Jones, Robert A. New. 4.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?

James Maclennan, Wm. G. Millsaps, Jarrott W. McNeil. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

J. Ira E. Byrd, Thomas Clinton, George T. Vickers, John G. Deskin, John B. Higginbotham, Burwell B. Whittington, Levi Pearce, Hervey Copeland. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Peter James, Samuel T. Swiney. 2.

Peter James was born in Pennsylvania in 1789. When he was in his tenth year, his father removed to Virginia, near Wheeling; and, in 1800, they got aboard a flat-boat, and floated down to Natchez, where they landed June 1, the same year. After remaining near that place a few years, they removed, and settled on Bogue Chitto, in what was afterward Pike county, Miss. Here Peter remained with his father, aiding him in cultivating his farm, until the Lord brought him "from darkness to light," and gave him a clear evidence of the forgiveness of his sins. Not long after he had received this great blessing, he felt that God had called him to preach the gospel. He was determined to do what he believed to be his duty, but trembled and hesitated under a sense of his unfitness for so important a work. He was licensed to exhort in May, 1812, and employed by the Presiding Elder to travel until Conference. He was licensed to preach and received on trial in the fall of the same year. In 1814, he traveled the Tombigbee Circuit, with J. I. E. Byrd, where they were in much peril from hostile Indians, just after the fall of Fort Mims. In 1815, he traveled, with William Winans, on the Wilkinson Circuit; in 1816, he traveled the Attakapas Circuit. Peter James and Thomas Owens were the only traveling preachers west of the Mississippi River that year. They came across the river together to attend the first Mississippi Annual Conference, which was held six miles from Natchez, in the house of Brother William Foster, on Pine Ridge. At this Conference both these brethren were ordained to the office of deacon by Bishop Roberts. After Conference, Brother James was married to Miss Charlotte Siddon, near Opelousas, La. He traveled Pearl River Circuit in 1817, and located at the close of that year. After remaining local for several years, he was readmitted, and traveled about ten years, when circumstances influenced him to again locate.

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained.

<sup>†</sup> Elected previously.

He was not content to remain longer than was necessary in this relation, was readmitted a second time, and appointed Presiding Elder of a District in the northern part of the Conference. While he was traveling this District the Memphis Conference was formed, and made to include part of his charge. Brother James elected to come to the Mississippi Conference. His health had failed, and he was granted a superannuated relation, in which he was continued till his death, which occurred at the residence of his son, in Holmes county, Miss., March 18, 1869. Just before he died, he was asked if he was prepared to die. He replied, with emphasis, "Yes, yes; long ago. If I had let that matter alone until now, it would have been too late." Peter James possessed but limited literary attainments. His early education was imperfect; but by dint of application, he became an able minister of the gospel. In all the relations of life, he maintained his integrity as a Christian, and exemplified the virtues and graces of our holy religion. His wife had preceded him, we trust, to heaven, whither we hope their children that survive them will come at last, and make an unbroken family in the kingdom of God.

SAMUEL T. SWINEY, a superannuated member of the Mississippi Conference, departed this life Aug. 14, 1869. Our deceased brother was a native of West Feliciana Parish, La. The circumstances of his childhood were not favorable to the development of either his mental or moral faculties; yet, through the mercy of God, at an early day in his history, he was awakened to a consciousness of his guilt and danger, and induced to flee from the wrath to come, to the hope set before him in the gospel. When but a boy, he was happily converted to God. Soon after his conversion, he began to feel the Holy Spirit within him, wooing him to call sinners to repentance. This work he began immediately, among his associates at school, and elsewhere, calling them frequently to prayer, and admonishing them of the consequences of sin. By these exercises young hearts were drawn to Christ, and the thought sprang up that he was destined to be a preacher. This thought fastened itself so powerfully upon his own mind, that he began to direct his studies to that point; but it was not for several years after that he felt assured that God had called him to the work of the ministry. When he did, he conferred not with flesh and blood, but gave himself to God for his glory, and to the Church for the promotion of its glorious interests. For a series of years, beginning in 1856, he occupied those fields of labor assigned him by the authorities of the Church. He appears to have been always ready to go promptly and cheerfully to his work, and continue at it in the spirit of his divine Master, until it was accomplished. By earnest application to study, and diligent use of his knowledge as gained, he acquired in the ministry a wealth of wisdom that many a regularly trained divinity student might well have envied. In eloquence and power in the pulpit, he had but few equals

among those of his age in the ministry; yet he was unpretending, modest, and retiring. When forced by the effect of incessant labors on a naturally feeble constitution to ask a superannuated relation to his Conference, he used what vigor was left in assisting in their work the ministers who were sent from time to time to the circuit in which he lived. During the last two or three years of his life, he was an almost constant sufferer. He bore his afflictions with Christian fortitude and calm resignation to the will of God. He was a good man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost. He died as all such Christian men die, full of a living hope of eternal glory.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except John W. Adams, who was left without an appointment, and his case referred to the Presiding Elder of the Jackson District.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Woodville District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Woodville Station	60		1
Percy's Creek			
Jackson, (La)	200		2
Tunica	105		
Wilkinson	287		1
Midway Colored Mission		229	1
Buffalo			1
Liberty	110		2
Meadville	96		
Amite	103		3
St. Helena	211		2
	1352	229	13

### Vicksburg District.

Vicksburg Station	1671		1 2
North Warren	264	*****	5
South Warren	67	6	1
Cavuga	167		2
Rocky Springs Port Gibson	86		
Port Gibson	101	*****	1
Grand Gulf (no report)			
Fayette	315		5
Rodney	5	40	
Fayette Colored Charge (no report)			
Natchez Station	155		
Kingston	17	•••••	
	1344	46	16

#### Jackson District.

Jackson Station	105 172 21 302 58 137 138 215 200 190	5 6 1 45	2 2 1 1 3 3 1
1	1538	287	13

#### Yazoo District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Yazoo City	85	12	3
Yazoo Circuit	298	•••••	3
Mt. Olivet		•••••	1
Lexington	140		1 2
DurantBlack Hawk.	319 334		1
Carrollton	200		3
Sunflower	78		
	1876	12	13

#### Clinton District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'i Pr's.
Clinton Circuit (La.)	77		2
East Baton Rouge	161	******	
Arcola	66		1 2
Greensburg	151	*****	2
Pontchatoula	96	2	1
Covington	59		
Hammond (no report)	•••••		
Livingston (no report)			
Livingston (no report) East Feliciana	75	•••••	*****
	685	2	6

Recapitulation.

......

153

8

69 120

1108\*

1876 151

2133

1743

2108

15,922

14,348 1,574

Woodville District.....

66

66

Total this year.....Total last year.....

Vicksburg

Paulding Brookhaven

Jackson

Clinton

#### Greenville District.

Greenville Station	56 14	 1
	151	 1

#### Yazoo Greenville 66 Starkville ...... Brandon

Starkville	192		3
Louisville	335	110	9
Plattsburg Mission	140	9	1
Bankston	422	20	1
Line Creek	400		
Winona	388	50	6
Vaiden	336		1
Kosciusko	479	******	3
Greensboro	300	50	1 3 3
	2002	930	97

Brandon District.

270 240

157

2133

40 220

2

24

....

Brandon Station ..... Brandon Circuit.....

Forest......Trenton

Walnut Grove
Hickory Mission....
Philadelphia....

Garlandsville .....

## \*The most of the colored members were reported to the Missis-sippi Colored Conference.

#### Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? 673 Infants, 1004 Adults.

Ques. 18. What is the number	of	Sunday-
schools, teachers, and scholars? Schools.		123
Teachers,		748
Scholars		4407

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$3610.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? Collected,

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies? \$2204 50.

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held? At Crystal Springs, Miss.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## Starkville District.

Starkville	192		3
Louisville	335	110	9
Plattsburg Mission	140	9	1
Bankston	422	20	1
Line Creek	400		l
Winona	388	50	6
Vaiden	336		6 1 3
Kosciusko	479	*****	3
Greensboro		50	3
	2992	239	27

# Paulding District.

Paulding Circuit	3141		1 1
Sylvarena	278	5	
Rankin	463		5
Mt. Carmel	306	115	1
Columbia	162	•••••	8
China Grove (no report) Handsboro Mission		•••••	*****
Handsboro Mission	100	•••••	5
Ocoha	120	•••••	
Black Creek (no report)	•••••	•••••	
	1743	120	20

#### Brookhaven District.

Brookhaven Station	76		1
Bogue Chitto	157	*****	4
Wesson and Beauregard	110		
Crystal Springs and Hazelhurst	287		4
Bahala	214		6 2
Georgetown	117	•••••	2
Brandywine	282	•••••	1
Scotland	460	•••••	
Burtonton	45	•••••	3
Pieasant Valley	169	•••••	3
Summit	68	•••••	3
Holmesville	133	•••••	1
	2108	*****	26

#### WOODVILLE DISTRICT. James A. Godfrey, P. E.

Woodville Station, Corydon Chamberlin. Percy's Creek, David A. Givens. St. Helena, Barnabas Pipkin. Wilkinson, James H. Shelton. Buffalo, Wm. Finn.

Liberty, James A. Godfrey. Meadville, Columbus W. Campbell. Homochitto Mission, Robert A. Sibley. Amite, Willis H. Germany.

# VICKSBURG DISTRICT. John A. B. Jones, P. E.

Vicksburg Station, Wm. E. M. Linfield.
North Warren, Parmenas Howard.
South Warren, Charles K. Marshall.
Cayuga, Ira B. Robertson, Thomas Nixon.
Rocky Springs, Charles T. French, Daniel A. J.
Parker.
Port Gibson Station, John G. Jones.
Grand Gulf and Rodney, Benjamin Jones.
Fayette, W. Fisk Glenn.
Natchez, Wm. L. C. Hunnicutt.
Kingston, Wm. H. Watkins.
President Port Gibson Collegiate Academy, Benj.

#### YAZOO DISTRICT. William P. Barton, P. E.

Yazoo City Station, Edwin H. Mounger.
Yazoo Circuit, Andrew B. Stewart.
Mt. Olivet, Thomas W. Flowers.
Richland, Ransom J. Jones, jr.
Lexington, Joseph D. Newsom.
Durant, Asbury R. Hines.
Black Hawk, Charles B. Galloway.
Carrollton, Hiniard Townsend.

Greenwood and McNutt, H. Williamson.
Bear Creek and Roebuck Mission, to be supplied.

# GREENVILLE DISTRICT. W. Winans Drake, P. E.

Greenville Station, Wm. T. J. Sullivan.
Upper Deer Creek, Jacob D. Murff.
Lower Deer Creek, J. C. Carlyle.
Bolivar, Richard H. Herbert.
Clover Hill, Robert A. Davis.
Lake Lee and Leota, to be supplied, James
Maclennan, Sup.
Sunflower, Robert B. Seeders.

#### STARKVILLE DISTRICT.

Francis M. Featherston, P. E.

Starkville and Pierce Chapel, Kenneth A.
Jones.

Whitefield, to be supplied (by A. P. Leach.)

Louisville, James O. Woodward.

Plattsburg Mission, to be supplied.

French Camps, James G. Carlisle.

Line Creek, Wm. R. Rainey.

Winona, George D. Wade.

Vaiden, Thomas C. Parrish.

Kosciusko, Pinckney A. Johnson.

Bellefontaine, Thomas W. Castles.

Carthage, David Merchant.

#### BRANDON DISTRICT. Henry J. Harris, P. E.

Brandon Station, to be supplied.

Brandon Circuit, George Jackson.
Hillsboro, Francis M. Williams.
Trenton, Levi P. Meador.
Walnut Grove, John A. Vance.
Forest, John D. Hays.
Sylvarena, Louis Kendall.
Paulding, David W. Dillehay.
{ Garlandsville, George W. Boyles.
{ Decatur Mission, George W. Chatfield.
Philadelphia, Jacob H. Holland.
South-western Bible Society, John W. Harmon,
Agent.

### MT. CARMEL DISTRICT. Henry P. Lewis, P. E.

Mt. Carmel Circuit, James M. Weems.
Rankin, Walter W. Hurst.
Columbia Mission, Newton B. Young.
Gainsville, Henry P. Bowen.
Handsboro, to be supplied (by W. G. Evans.)
Black Creek, to be supplied (by R. J. Hopkins.)
Ocoha, Lyman Carley.

### BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

G. F. Thompson, P. E.

Brookhaven Station, Leonidas R. Redding.
Bogue Chitto, to be supplied (by John Ritchie.)
Magnolia, George M. Liverman.
Summit, Erastus R. Strickland.
Scotland, Franklin W. Sharbrough, W. G. Millsaps, Sup.
Brandywine, Ephraim A. Flowers.
Crystal Springs and Hazelhurt, Wm. B. Hines, Jarrott W. McNeil, Sup.
Pleasant Valley and Rehoboth, William Wadsworth.
Burtonton Circuit, John J. Clark.
Georgetown, Andrew Day.
Wesson and Beauregard, Robert B. Downer.
Martinsville, Archibald B. Nicholson.
Whitworth Female College, H. F. Johnson,
President.

# CLINTON DISTRICT. Joseph Nicholson, P. E.

Clinton Station, Wm. Bryant Lewis.
East Feliciana, Wm. E. Ballard.
{ East Baton Rouge, E. W. Simmons.
} Livingston Mission, C. R. Godfrey.
Jackson, La., James L. Forsyth.
Greensburg and Day's, Joseph Nicholson.
Arcola, Thomas Price.
Tangipahoa, Wm. K. Simmons.
Covington Mission, Elisha F. Mullins.
Pontchatoula, to be supplied.

## JACKSON DISTRICT. Richard Abbey, P. E.

Jackson Circuit, Julius T. Curtis.
Canton Station, Henderson H. Montgomery.
Sharon, J. M. Pugh.
Camden, Whitefield Harrington.
Sulphur Springs, Thomas M. Ward.
Forest Grove, James K. Hamblen.
Madison, to be supplied.
Brownsville, John A. Ellis.

Raymond, Hardie Brown, Alex. M. Campbell. Jackson Station, Charles Green Andrews. Missionary to China, James W. Lambuth.

APPOINTED TO COLORED CONFERENCE.

Philip S. Petty, John B. Bowen, John D. Willis, Ransom J. Jones, sr., James S. Harris. Wm. Price and Thos. J. Hutson, transferred to the North-west Texas Conference.

Joseph Carr and Perry G. Reynolds, transferred to the North Georgia Conference.

John V. Pointer and Patrick Lane, transferred to the Louisiana Conference.

#### 13.—MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HOLLY SPRINGS, MISS., November 3-10, 1869.

BISHOP KAVANAUGH, President; W. C. Johnson, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
Answer. Ira L. Hicks, Banks M. Burrow,
Benj. H. Bounds, Joseph Joyner Brooks, Sam'l
W. Miller, Henry C. Morehead, Hiram R.
Caldwell, Leonidas M. Nichol, John S. Glasgow. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

James M. Beard, Warner T. Bolling, Benj. F. Blackmon, Jarrett S. Renshaw, Wm. A. Cook, John G. H. Wilson, Joshua K. Morris, Daniel W. Cogdell, Reuben R. Nelson, James L. Futrell, Samuel R. Brewer, Thomas R. Luter, John R. Peeples, William M. Patterson, James G. Pirtle. 15.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

David R. S. Rosebrough, George B. Baskerville, Edgar Orgain, Thomas P. Ramsey, Thomas Taylor, W. B. Seward, Samuel A. Mason, Wm. R. Gardner. 8.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

Thomas L. Beard, John F. Armstrong, Benjamin Peeples, Ambrose M. Barrington, George K. Brooks. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Emsley B. Plummer, from the Arkansas Conference; Henry B. Frazee, from the St. Louis Conference. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Joseph P. McCall, Theodore F. Brewer, Edgar Orgain, George B. Baskerville, Samuel A. Mason, Robert L. Harper. 6.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Thomas P. Ramsey, Samuel R. Brewer, James L. Futrell, Daniel L. Cogdell. 4.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected

and ordained deacons?

Edward Irby, Richard Hill, Colin S. Mc-Dougald, Matthew L. Hanks, Matthew L. Aldridge, Absalom W. Skinner. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Jesse E. Hudgins, Wm. A. Langley, John W. Shearin, James M. Barton. 4.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Bryant Medlin, Elbridge L. Fisher. 2.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?
J. T. Baskerville, N. A. D. Bryant, R. A. Umstead, R. V. Taylor, L. Lea, P. J. Kelsey, N. Sullivan, W. J. Mahon, G. B. Allen, H. B. Covington, T. B. Attebury, M. D. Robinson, W. H. Frost, S. Weaver, J. C. Crews, B. H. Bishop, A. L. Hunsaker, B. B. Risenhoover, D. M. K. Collins, John L. Yancy, A. A. Houston, Joseph Johnson, W. E. Ellis, M. L. Martin, J. B. Price, D. C. Wells, J. W. Peavy, Rufus Yancy, W. W. Pearson, W. L. Kistler, F. A. Owen. 31.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

W. D. Scott, J. M. Major, Elias Tidwell, Jeremiah Moss, Charles B. Harris, Hudson D. Howell, Michael J. Blackwell, Robert H. Burns, Clement C. Glover, John Young, Thomas J. Neely, Robert Martin, Wm. McMahon, James W. Mathis, Henry Bell, W. S. Jones. 16.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during

the past year?
Wm. N. Morgan, Gideon H. Bransford. 2.

W. N. Morgan was born in Muhlenburg county, Va., Jan. 1, 1806, and died suddenly at his residence in Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1869. Brother Morgan was licensed to preach in 1836, and was admitted on trial in the Memphis Conference in the fall of that year. For twenty years he continued effective, and was appointed to various circuits and stations in Tennessee and Mississippi, and occupied an important position in the Conference. He was a good preacher, sound in doctrine, clear and

practical in the exhibition of divine truth, and earnest and forcible in his appeals to the Church and to the world. Many gracious revivals were the result of his pastoral visitations of the people, and the faithful preaching of the word. For thirteen years he was supernumerary, and during that time, though often deeply afflicted, did not fail to labor and preach, according to the full measure of his physical strength, for the welfare of the Church and the glory of God. He loved the Church in all her interests, and ever adhered with unswerving fidelity to her doctrines and peculiar institu-tions. He gave liberally of his means to support the cause of God, and was prospered both in temporal and spiritual things. In his private character he was upright; honest, truthful, and of incorruptible integrity. It may be said with emphasis that he was a just man. He loved mercy, dealt justly, and walked uprightly with his God. We honored him while living, as a good and faithful servant of the Church, and we will cherish his memory now that he is dead. On the last morning of his life he called his family together for worship, as had been his custom for forty-five years, and after reading the eighteenth Psalm, he meekly kneeled down, and with more than usual fervor, it is thought, invoked the blessing of God upon his household, his Church, and his country; and in about thirty minutes from that time the great Head of the Church removed the faithful servant, who had commanded his children and household to the observance of divine statutes and ordinances, from the labors of earth to the rest of heaven. He was ready.

GIDEON H. BRANSFORD died on the 28th of August, 1869, at the residence of his son, in Union City, Tenn. He was born in Buckingham county, Va., August 9, 1805; removed to Tennessee, where he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Wootten, in Smith county, Dec. 26, 1826. Brother Bransford commenced preaching in early life—about the year 1829; joined the Tennessee Conference, traveled and labored there for several years, with great success. He then removed to West Tennessee, and settled in Obion county. Joining the Memphis Conference, he again became an itinerant preacher, and a faithful herald of the cross. He went forth sowing the precious seed of gospel truth. His preaching was in power and demonstration of the Spirit, and was attended with great success; but his health failing him, he asked for a location, which was granted. Serving the Church for several years in a local capacity, he was readmitted into the Memphis Conference in the fall of 1866, and appointed to the Troy, and the next year to the Richland Circuit; after which, his health having failed, he was granted a supernumerary relation to the Conference, and connected with the Richland Circuit, but was not able to perform any labor during the year. Having visited Union City on business, he was taken suddenly ill, and died in a few hours. Thus has passed away one of the most efficient preachers of our country. He was a kind hus-

band, an affectionate father, a faithful friend to all. In his death, the community has lost a bright ornament, the Church a shining light.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

### Memphis District.

	White Mem's.		
Memphis:			_
Second Street Church	330		2
Central Church	120		
Hernando Street Church	187	******	1
Saffarans Street and Greenwood			1 1 5 3 4 5 2
Springdale and Bethel Station			1
Olive Branch	354		5
Hernando Station	80		3
Hernando Circuit	143		4
Byhalia	404	105	5
Raleigh	204		2
Marshall	390	•••••	
	2377	105	24

#### Somerville District.

Somerville Station	821		1
Bolivar Station	101	•••••	2
La Grange Station			2
Newcastle	370	*****	4
Danceyville	314	*****	2
Macon	436	•••••	6
Wesley	182		1
Tabernacle	260	*****	1 2 2
Covington Station	130		2
Mount Zion	400	*****	5
Embury	339		5
Middleburg Mission	83		1
	2801		32

#### Jackson District.

Jackson Station	282	•••••	3
Jackson Circuit	600	•••••	2
Brownsville Station	700	*****	5
Humboldt and Milan Station	273		2
Rock Spring	610 585	•••••	9
Purdy	611		11
	3958		43

#### Trenton District.

Trenton Station	750 357 413 205 604 185 828	•••••	6 10 5 4 2 8 2 9 6
	3639		52

#### Dresden District.

Dresden Station	501	45	1
Dresden Circuit	600	•••••	8
McKenzie	569	•••••	
THERETIAN DUANTON	011	*****	

## Dresden District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hickman Circuit			9
Richland	600		3
Troy	714		3 5 5
Madrid Bend	198		5
Murray	790		7
Boydsville	416		6
	4734	45	43

### Paducah District.

Paducah Station	2181		1 2
South Paducah	18		
Paducah Circuit	376		3
Blandville Mission	100	*****	
Columbus Station	69		
Clinton	600	•••••	8
Palestine	475	*****	5
Birmingham	366		4
Briensburg	301	2	8
Mayfield Station	146	•••••	5
Benton	478	•••••	5
Wadesboro	333	•••••	3
1	3480	2	43

#### Paris District.

Paris Station		2 9 11 5 1 1 9 3 8 4
Lexington		55

## Holly Springs District.

Holly Springs Station	193		1 2
Holly Springs Circuit	258	*****	
Chulahoma	492		4
Sardis	292	*****	
Harmony	320		1
Senatobia	225		
Cockrum	442	•••••	2
Early Grove	202		1 2
Salem	351	******	2
Hickory Flat	434		6
Oxford Circuit	528	5	6
Union	338	55	4
	4075	60	28

#### Iuka District.

Juka Station	1121	1	3
Tuka Circuit	500		5
Corinth Station	104	*****	1
Corinth Circuit	524	•••••	8
Rienzi and Booneville Station	135		1
Kossuth	711	•••••	0
Marietta	326	•••••	0
Ripley	403 175	20	1 1
Grand Junction	624	•••••	3
Jonesboro	024		
	3614	20	38

#### Aberdeen District.

Aberdeen Station	71	3	1
West Point and Okolona Station	187	•••••	4

#### Aberdeen District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc Pr's.
Verona Station	126		
Okolona Circuit			6
Richmond	542		11
Fulton	388		7
Baldwyn	248		3
Lee	295		6
Pontotoc	403		3
Houston	420		3
Chickasaw		•••••	4
	3680	3	50

#### Grenada District.

Grenada Station	851	*****	1
Grenada Circuit			
Coffeeville			4
Panola			3
Water Valley Station Water Valley Circuit	125 400		3
Oxford Station	105	******	1
Calhoun		•••••	13
	0000		-00
	2230	*****	26

### Sunflower District.

Friar's Point	9		
Concordia	170	*****	
Clarksville and Lawler	32	•••••	
	226		

#### Recapitulation.

Memphis	District	23771	105	24
Somerville	66	2801		32
Jackson	"	3958		43
Trenton	"	3639	*****	52
Dresden	"	4734	45	43
Paducah	"	3480	2	43
Paris	66	4974	*****	55
Holly Spring	g 66	4075	60	28
Iuka	66	3614	20	38
Aberdeen	66	3680	3	50
Grenada	66	2230		26
Sunflower	66	226		
Total this	year	39,788	235	434
	year		375	395
	: 2	2,937	*140	39
Decrease	~·····································		210	1

<sup>\*</sup> This decrease is only apparent: the colored members nearly all are now reported to the Memphis Colored Conference.

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? 1,299 2,723 Infants,

Adults,

(Report by no means complete.) Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, Teachers, 3,042 19,028 Scholars,

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$3000.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

\$3049 87, which was applied for the benefit of the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for Missions?

\$2828 05 Domestic Missions, 1145 10 Foreign Missions,

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Brownsville, Tenn.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

John Moss, P. E.

Memphis: Second Street Church, E. C. Slater. Central Church, W. M. Patterson.

Hernando Street Church, L. D. Mullins. Saffarans Street and Greenwood, A. H. Thomas, J. T. Baskerville, Sup.

Springdale and Bethel Station, D. R. S. Rosebrough.

Raleigh, James Perry

Germantown, Thos. Joyner, Jos. J. Brooks. Marshall, Thos. L. Beard.

Byhalia and New Salem Station, M. H. Ford.

Byhalia Circuit, James M. Beard. Olive Branch, T. P. Holman.

Book and Tract Society, Sam'l Watson, Agent. Memphis and Arkansas Christian Advocate, W. C. Johnson.

State Female College, Chas. Collins, President. Byhalia Female Institute, P. J. Eckles, President.

## SOMERVILLE DISTRICT.

T. L. Boswell, P. E.

Somerville Station, W. D. F. Hafford.

Newcastle, A. Davis.

(Bolivar Station, S. B. Suratt.

(Middleburg, J. G. Acton, N. A. D. Bryant,

Sup. Macon, W. M. McFerrin, G. B. Baskerville. Embury, A. C. Smith, J. D. Slaughter.

Mt. Zion, J. H. Garrett.

Covington Station, W. T. Melugin. (Tabernacle, M. H. Cullum, R. A. Umstead, Sup.

Wesley, A. R. Wilson.

Dancyville, M. D. Fly, R. V. Taylor, Sup. Somerville Female Institute, W. T. Plummer, President.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT. W. H. Leigh, P. E.

Jackson Station, J. H. Evans. East Jackson Station and Sunday-school Agency, J. T. C. Collins, L. Lea, Sup. Jackson Circuit, W. B. Seward, B. F. Black-Humboldt and Milan Station, W. T. Bolling.

Brownsville Station, G. Jones. Denmark, to be supplied (by James A. Heard),

S. A. Mason. Big Spring, G. K. Brooks, P. J. Kelsey, Sup. Medon, R. G. Rainey, one to be supplied.

Rock Spring, J. G. Glasgow. Purdy, G. W. Bachman.

Memphis Conference Female Institute, A. W.

Jones, President; B. A. Hayes, Agent. Superintendent of the Work among the Colored People, Thomas Taylor.

#### TRENTON DISTRICT. G. W. D. Harris, P. E.

Trenton Station, S. W. Moore. Trenton Circuit, M. M. Taylor, N. Sullivan, Sup.

Cageville, J. B. McCutchen, B. M. Burrow. Ripley and Mt. Pleasant Station, J. M. Scott. Brownsville Circuit, C. J. Mauldin, J. S. Ren-

Dyersburg and Union Station, H. B. Avery, W. J. Mahon, Sup.

Dyersburg Circuit, John Randle. Kenton, N. P. Ramsey. Gibson, R. S. Harris, G. B. Allen, Sup. Andrew College, S. W. Moore, President.

#### DRESDEN DISTRICT. F. Bynum, P. E.

Dresden Station, Edgar Orgain.

Dresden Circuit, to be supplied (by J. M. Spence), H. B. Covington, Sup.

Hickman Station, J. P. McCall. Hickman Circuit, J. M. Flatt, T. B. Attebury.

Sup. Madrid Bend, J. G. H. Wilson.

Troy, to be supplied (by E. D. Baker), M. D. Robinson, Sup.

H. Frost, Sup.
H. Frost, Sup.
Richland, J. V. Fly, S. Weaver, Sup.
Boydsville, D. C. McCutchen.
McKenzie, W. R. Gardner, J. C. Crews, Sup.

Murray, W. T. C. Young.

## PADUCAH DISTRICT.

A. B. Fly, P. E.

Paducah Station, W. T. Harris. Paducah Circuit, W. W. Faucett, B. H. Bishop, Sup.

Blandville Mission, H. R. Caldwell. Columbus Station, S. R. Brewer.

Clinton, F. A. Wilkerson.
Palestine, J. G. Pirtle, A. L. Hunsaker, Sup.
Mayfield Station, R. H. Mahon.

Benton, T. R. Luter, B. B. Risenhoover, Sup. Wadesboro, to be supplied (by D. W. Pad. gett).

Birmingham, J. L. Futrell. Briensburg, R. R. Nelson.

## PARIS DISTRICT.

J. H. Witt, P. E.

Paris Station, A. L. Pritchett.

Paris Circuit, W. B. Quinn, D. M. K. Collins,

Conversville, B. F. Peeples. Camden, to be supplied.

Huntingdon, Benj. Peeples. Trezevant, J. R. Sykes. Hickory Ridge Mission, to be supplied (by W.

Christenberry).

Morgan's Creek, T. C. Ellis.

Lexington, R. S. Swift.

Decaturville, to be supplied (by W. D. Stayton).

New Salem, W. A. Cook.

#### HOLLY SPRINGS DISTRICT. J. H. Brooks, P. E.

Holly Springs Station, E. E. Hamilton. Holly Springs Circuit, Elias Jackson.
Early Grove, J. K. Morris.
Lamar, Ira L. Hicks.

(Salem, S. B. Carson. Tippah Mission, to be supplied (by A. Freeman).
Ripley, J. W. Luter.
Hickory Flat, S. W. Miller.
Cornersville, T. G. Freeman. La Fayette Springs, B. H. Bounds, John L.

Yancy, Sup. Oxford Circuit, B. B. Brown, A. A. Houston,

#### HERNANDO DISTRICT. A. J. See, P. E.

Hernando Station, E. B. Plummer. Hernando Circuit, T. P. Davidson. Harmony, T. P. Ramsey. Sardis, Warner Moore. Senatobia, A. P. Sage. Cockrum, L. H. Davis. Chulahoma, R. A. Neblett. Tyro, H. C. Morehead.

## IUKA DISTRICT.

P. Tuggle, P. E. Iuka Station, R. L. Harper, Joseph Johnson, Iuka Circuit, W. J. Reeves. Burnsville, to be supplied (by John McElhannon). Corinth Station, J. W. Honnoll. Corinth Circuit, I. N. Reeves. Rienzi\_and Booneville Station, John Barcroft,

W. E. Ellis, Sup. Kossuth, A. M. Barrington, D. L. Cogdell, M. L. Martin, Sup.

Marietta, H. H. Thacker, J. B. Price, Sup. La Grange and Middleton Station, J. A. Fife, D. C. Wells, Sup. Jonesboro, K. Adams.

Iuka Female Institute, J. E. Douglass, Pres-

## ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

A. C. Allen, P. E.

Aberdeen Station, Isaac Ebbert. West Point Station, J. P. Dancer. Vinton, T. F. Brewer, J. W. Peavy, Sup. Okolona and Verona Station, to be supplied (by David Sullins). Okolona Circuit, M. M. Dunn, Rufus Yancy, Richmond, to be supplied (by S. Mayfield). Fulton, to be supplied (by S. D. Worsham). Baldwyn, E. J. Williams, W. W. Pearson, Sup. Saltillo, B. W. Stubbs. Lee, R. G. Porter, W. L. Kistler, Sup. Pontotoc Station, J. C. Lowe. Pontotoc Circuit, T. J. Lowry. Houston, to be supplied (by W. A. Langley). Chickasaw, W. C. Green.

#### WATER VALLEY DISTRICT. F. S. Petway, P. E.

Water Valley Station, W. S. Harrison. Water Valley Circuit, J. W. Poston. Panola, W. Shepherd.
Coffeeville, J. M. Hampton.
Charleston, F. C. Pearson.
Grenada and Coffeeville Station, J. W. Boswell. Grenada Circuit, J. F. Markham. Calhoun, R. A. Roach. Oxford Station, Amos Kendall. University of Mississippi, J. J. Wheat, Professor.

#### SUNFLOWER DISTRICT. J. W. Knott, P. E.

Sunflower, L. M. Nichol. Friar's Point Station, J. R. Peeples. Concordia and Beulah, J. F. Truslow, one to be Austin and Commerce, J. F. Armstrong, F. A. Owen, Sup. Magnolia, to be supplied (by D. O. Hughes).

Isham L. Burrow, transferred to Arkansas Conference, and appointed to Lewisburg Station.

John W. Walkup, transferred to Arkansas Conference, and appointed to Wittsburg Circuit. Alfred T. Mann, transferred to North Georgia Conference.

Henry B. Frazee, transferred to Little Rock Conference.

W. F. Mister, transferred to St. Louis Confer-

### 14.—TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

Held at Murfreesboro, Tenn., September 15-23, 1869.

BISHOP PAINE, President; ROBERT A. Young, Secretary.

bee. 21.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Thomas B. Fisher, Sterling A. Ellis, Isaac G. Gross, Leander F. Whitten, William J. Hale, James W. Hill, Willis M. Doyle, Robert T. Roland, Alanson Brown. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Joseph H. Strayhorn, De Witt C. Miles, Henry S. Ledbetter, Dempsey W. Ward, Henry D. Hogan, Reason T. Moore, William McQueen, John B. Jordan, Wm. W. Jarad, Andrew J. Ford, De Witt M. Booth, Albert T. Goodloe, Thomas H. Hinson. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connec-

Wickliffe Weakley, David C. Crook, Wm. B. Lowery, Nicholas A. Anthony, Adolphus M. Ezell, Wm. S. Harwell, John H. Anderson, Henry L. Booth, Benjamin J. Gaston, Robert P. Gray, Thomas J. Duncan, George M. Sanders, Paul C. Gaston, Benjamin F. Lea, John S. Davis, Jasper Nichols, Nathan B. S. Owens. 17.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

William H. Johnson, Hamilton J. Settle. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from

other Conferences?
W. E. Mabry and Thomas N. Shelton, from the Mobile Conference. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Pinckney T. Martin, Edward F. Lyons, Fielding F. Fagan, Samuel L. Orman, James R.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected

and ordained deacons

Wickliffe Weakley, David C. Crook, Wm. B. Lowery, Nicholas A. Anthony, Adolphus M. Ezell, Wm. S. Harwell, John H. Anderson, Henry L. Booth, Benjamin J. Gaston, Robert P. Gray, Thomas J. Duncan, George M. Sanders, Paul C. Gaston, Wm. W. Jarad. 14.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Wm. B. Wood, James M. Shelton, Joel Penney, Joseph Sutherland (colored). 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Wm. T. Dye, Burkett G. Ferrell, Matthew N. Ford, Richard W. Bellamy, John H. Nichols, Jasper Nichols, James H. Richardson. 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Thomas Burnett, Wm. Hust, Henry L. Cov-

ington, John W. Walkup, Elisha Webb, Franklin A. Gamble.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year?

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Robert A. Reagan, A. H. Reams, J. M. Groce, Charles Laxon, John B. Hamilton, William H. Wilkes, G. W. Brown, James R. McClure, Thos. N. Shelton, Adolphus M. Ezell, R. G. Irvine, J. T. W. Davis, J. A. Walkup, W. H. Riggan, Wm. Mullens, S. D. Ogburn, J. T. Bartee, W. H. Johnson, J. M. Locke, J. B. Anderson, John A. Bar-

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? John A. Jones, John McCurdy, A. J. B. Foster, G. D. Taylor, F. P. Scruggs, J. D. Winn, Stanford Lasseter, J. W. Tarrant, Golman Green, James Morris. 10.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

William Randle, Thomas N. Lankford. 2.

WILLIAM RANDLE, a native of Tennessee, was born Sept., 1807. His parents were religious, and belonged to that class of honorable and reputable citizens that early settled in the State. He was converted when about thirty years of age, and although married and settled in life, he entered the ministry, and was re-ceived on trial by the Tennessee Conference, in the traveling connection, in 1841. He labored successfully on the following appointments from 1841 to 1862: Buffalo Mission, Asbury, Waverly, Lebanon, Sumner, Fountain Head, and Mill Creek Circuits, Sycamore Mission, and Nashville African Mission. In 1862, he was In 1866, he was appointed supernumerary. Presiding Elder on Cross Plains (now Fountain Head) District, on which last appointment he closed his life and labors in tranquillity and triumph, May 2, 1869. Brother Randle was happy in his domestic relations, and when he left his parting blessing on his wife and children, he had the consolation to know that he left them all religious, honorable, and comfortable in life. Brother Randle was a man of artless simplicity, true sincerity, and ardent zeal; and although not blessed with early educational advantages, his burning zeal and fidelity made him one of our most useful preachers, and in eternity thousands will rejoice that they ever heard his name.

THOMAS N. LANKFORD was a native of Tennessee, and departed this life in 1869, in his fifty-second year. He was brought up by Baptist parents, and was indebted to his pious mother for early impressions on the subject of religion, but was fully awakened to a sense of his danger under the ministry of the Methodists, and while young embraced religion, and connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church; during the summer of 1839 was licensed to preach, and in the fall of the same year was recommended to the Tennessee Conference as a suitable person for admission into the traveling connection; and at the Conference held in Nashville, Oct., 1839, was admitted on trial, and remained in connection with this Conference until his death. During this time he filled the following appointments, some of which were filled by him from two to four years: Mill Creek Circuit, Waverly Circuit, Asbury Circuit, Red River Circuit, White's Creek Circuit, Dickson Circuit, Andrew Charge, Elysian Grove and Colored Charge in Nashville, Stone's River African Mission, and Wesley Circuit. In 1862, he was placed on the supernumerary list, where he remained till 1867, when he was placed on the superannuated, where he remained until his death. It will be seen by the above reference to the fields of labor on which Brother Lankford labored, that he was mainly employed in the circuit and homemission work. His early opportunities were limited; consequently, his education was very defective; yet being highly endowed by nature for usefulness, and deeply imbued with the spirit of the ministry, he was uniformly suc-cessful in his fields of labor, and his return was generally called for. As a preacher, he was plain, practical, and earnest. In exhortation and prayer he was gifted; and as a pastor, he was faithful and efficient. Altogether, he was an acceptable and useful minister. In disposition he was confiding, kind, and credulous. His friendships were true and ardent; he was loved by all, and disliked by none. For several years before his death, Brother Lankford was deeply afflicted, and a great sufferer; but in despite of this he was cheerful and happy. He was convinced for months that the time of his departure was at hand, and fully set his house in order, and said that he was ready for his change. He sent his love to his brethren of the Conference-and no one loved them more. With his lamp trimmed and burning, and leaning upon the arm of his Saviour, he walked without fear through the valley of the shadow of death to his home in heaven. He has left a lovely wife and two children behind him, whom we commend to the care and kind regards of the Church.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Nashville District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Nashville: McKendree	555		
City Mission	210 287		1 2 1 3
Elm StreetTulip Street	152	•••••	3
Hobson Chapel Trinity, Ewing's, and Ebenezer	75 160		3
Nashville Circuit	675 726	1	6 2
Franklin Station North Edgefield	238 70		1
Goodlettsville Circuit	298		2
	3446	2	26

#### Lebanon District.

Lebanon Station	206		
Lebanon Circuit	423	•••••	4
Cairo Bend	55		
Union Circuit	233	******	1
Shady Grove	362	•••••	1
Mill Creek	298	1	1
Nolensville	518	•••••	1
Sumner	357	*****	3
Gallatin Station	219		1
Goose Creek Circuit	472	•••••	3
	3143	1	15

### Murfreesboro District.

Murfreesboro Station	262	*****	1
Stone's River Circuit	330	*****	4
Middleton	385		1
Unionville	445	*****	*****
Shelbyville Station	186	*****	1
Rich Valley Circuit	301	• • • • • •	1
Lynchburg	228	•••••	3
Cave Spring	404	•••••	3
Petersburg	473	4	5
Cornersville Station	119	•••••	1
10	3133	4	20

#### Huntsville District.

Huntsville Station	365 161 63 330 339 265 821 111 500 232 79		1 2 5 5 3 9 2
	2766	•••••	28

#### Columbia District.

Columbia Station	1581		2
Spring Hill	104		2
Wesley Circuit	426	25	2
Chapel Hill	509	100	4
Mount Pleasant	250		2
Duck River	370		1
Lynnville	190		2
Salem and Pleasant Valley Station	235		1 2
Santa Fe Circuit	337		
Lawrenceburg	281	2	8 5
Nebo and Williamsport Station	176		5
	3036	127	31

#### Waverly District.

Waverly Circuit	3751		3
Beaver Dam Mission	106	1	2
Centreville Circuit	427	2	1

## Waverly District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.		
Piney River Circuit	450		2
Yellow Creek	450	*****	7
Dover	306		2
White Oak	276	*****	• 3
Linden	465	14	6
Wayne	397		2
Swan	330	5	3 2
Tennessee River Mission	116	3	2
	3698	25	33

## Clarksville District.

Clarksville Station. New Providence & South Clarksville Montgomery Circuit Cedar Hill Station. Salem Dickson Antioch Asbury Red River Lineport. Springfold Station	274 90 362 272 58 320 486 674 450 394	4 15 4 6	1 2 2 4 3 7 2
Springfield Station	3504	29	27

#### Fountain Head District.

Fountain Head Circuit	271		1 1
Ashland		******	3
Shiloh	195	4	4
Pleasant Grove			5
Summit Mission			2
La Fayette Circuit	354	40	6
	1477	44	21

### Larkinsville District.

Larkinsville Circuit	383		3
Stevenson	478	10	6
Salem	400	4	5
Fort Deposit	150		
Marshall	480		9
Coffeetown	152		2
Sand Mountain Mission	263	1	7
Paint Rock Mission	142		i
	2448	15	33

### Tuscumbia District.

Tuscumbia Station	891		1 1
Courtland and La Grange Circuit	363	******	6
Chickasaw	291		2
Frankfort Mission	303	******	4
Russell's Valley	281		
Moulton	260	50	5
Decatur Station	44	*****	1
Trinity	69	******	3
Danville Circuit	721	12	8
Somerville	547	•••••	14
Valley Station	172	•••••	1
	3140	62	45

#### Florence District.

Florence Station	1571		1 2
Cypress Circuit	929	1	6
Waterioo	230	*****	6
Savannah	547		13
Pulaski Station	265	1	2
Rogersville and Driskill's Chapel	222		
Shoal Mission	495	******	8
Richland Circuit	1195		15
Prospect	576	1	4
Trinity Station	246		4 2
West Point Mission	129	1	5
			-
1	4991	4	63

### Carthage District.

	White Mem's,	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Carthage Circuit	350		10
Alexandria	320	•••••	6
Smithville	592 368	*****	2
Cumberland	550	2	2 2 8 2
Sparta Station	80	36	2
Livingston Circuit	584 260	12	7
Wartrace	345		3
	3119	50	44

#### McMinnville District.

McMinnville Station	691		I
McMinnville Circuit	296		8
Hickory Creek	522	•••••	5
Manchester Station	94		
Manchester Circuit	750	25	18
Bedford	506	•••••	3
Tullahoma	745	12	10
Winchester Station	103	•••••	2
Fayetteville	70	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Fayetteville Circuit	302	•••••	3
Bellbuckle and Wartrace	229	******	1
	3686	37	50

#### Recapitulation.

Nashville Di	strict	34461	2	1 26
Lebanon	66	3143	1	15
Murfreesboro	66	3133	4	20
Huntsville	66	2766		18
Columbia	66	3036	127	31
Waverly	66	3698	15	33
Clarksville	66	3504	29	27
Fountain Head	66	1477	44	21
Larkinsville	"	2448	25	33
Tuscumbia	66	3140	62	45
Florence	66	4991	4	63
Carthage	66	3449	50	44
McMinnville	"	3686	37	50
Total this yea	r	41,917	400	436
Total last yea	r	41,004	336	398
Increase	***********	913	64	38

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, Adults, 2245

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, Teachers, 2808 Scholars, 21,143

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?
Collected, \$2605 61
Which has been distributed among the most

necessitous claimants of the Conference.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
Foreign Missions, \$1565 35

2601 65

Domestic Missions,

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Pulaski, Tenn.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### NASHVILLE DISTRICT. J. W. Hanner, P. E.

Nashville:

\[
\begin{array}{l} McKendree, R. A. Young. \\
\end{array}\text{ West Nashville Mission, W. D. F. Sawrie. } \\
Elm Street, J. A. Orman, S. L. Orman, Sup. City Mission, C. C. Mayhew. \\
Tulip Street, D. C. Kelley. \\
Hobson Chapel, Thomas Maddin. \\
\text{North Edgefield, W. R. Warren. } \\
Trinity, R. L. Fagan. \\
\text{White's Creek Circuit, G. W. Martin.} \\
Goodlettsville Circuit, L. C. Bryan. \\
Nashville Circuit, J. H. Richardson. \\
Secretary of Board of Domestic Missions, J. B. \\
McFerrin. \end{array}\text{McFerrin.} \]

# LEBANON DISTRICT. W. Mooney, P. E.

Lebanon Station, R. P. Ransom.
Lebanon Circuit, B. F. Ferrell.
Cairo Bend Mission, to be supplied (by Thomas J. Reed).
Union Circuit, A. B. Cooke.
Shady Grove Circuit, J. J. Pitts.
Nolensville Circuit, C. B. Faris, F. F. Fagan.
Mill Creek Circuit, W. D. Cherry.
Sumner Circuit, W. G. Dorris, A. Brown.
Gallatin Station, W. M. Green.
Goose Creek Circuit, J. J. Pitman.
Corona Female Academy, D. C. Kelley, Principal.

## CARTHAGE DISTRICT. J. J. Comer, P. E.

Carthage Circuit, N. B. S. Owings.
Alexandria Circuit and Statesville Mission, J.
C. Putman, W. J. Hale, R. A. Reagan, Sup.
Smithville Circuit, John Jordan, A. H. Reams,
Sup.
Woodbury Circuit, E. J. Allen, J. A. Walkup,
Sup.
Cumberland Circuit, W. B. Lowery.
Sparta Station, P. C. Gaston.
Sparta Circuit, B. M. Stephens.
Livingston Circuit, A. J. Ford.
Wartrace Circuit, M. N. Ford, W. H. Johnson,
Sup.
Cookeyille Mission, W. W. Jarad.

### MURFREESBORO DISTRICT. F. E. Pitts, P. E.

Murfreesboro Station, F. R. Hill. Stone's River Circuit, S. M. Cherry. Middleton Circuit, T. B. Marks. Walnut Grove Station, D. D. Moore. Unionville Circuit, W. P. Owen. Shelbyville Station, T. H. Hinson. Rich Valley Circuit, T. B. Fisher. Cave Spring Circuit, W. M. Shaw. Pleasant Hill Circuit, G. W. Anderson. Bedford Circuit, J. B. Anderson. Soule Female College, D. D. Moore, President.

# McMINNVILLE DISTRICT. A. S. Riggs, P. E.

McMinnville and Manchester Station, William Witcher.

McMinnville and Warren Mission, J. G. Myers. Hickory Creek Circuit, R. T. McBride.

Manchester Circuit, R. P. Ganaway.

Winchester and Decherd Station, J. R. Thompson.

Tullahoma and Normandy Station, J. W. Hill.

Tullahoma Circuit, A. Tribble.

Bellbuckle and Wartrace Station, E. R. Shapard.

#### LARKINSVILLE DISTRICT, A. F. Driskill, P. E.

Salem Circuit, A. T. Crawford.
Paint Rock Mission, W. H. Anthony.
Fort Deposit Circuit, J. G. Gross.
Marshall Circuit, P. G. Jamison.
Sand Mountain Mission, R. T. Moore.
Flat Rock Mission, to be supplied (by Thomas McIntyre).
Coffeetown Circuit, J. M. Hamer.
Larkinsville Circuit, B. F. Lea.
Stevenson Circuit, to be supplied (by J. Cox).

#### HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT. J. D. Barbee, P. E.

Huntsville Station, R. K. Brown.
Madison Circuit, T. F. Brown.
Mooresville Circuit, J. H. Nichols.
Trianna Circuit, J. G. Wilson, J. H. Anderson.
New Market and Maysville, B. G. Ferrell.
Vienna Circuit, U. S. Bates, J. T. Bartee, Sup.
Bell and Flint Factory, M. E. Johnston.
Elk River Circuit, H. P. Turner, J. M. Groce,
Sup.
Fayetteville Station, M. W. Gray.
Fayetteville Circuit, M. R. Tucker.
Huntsville Female College, J. G. Wilson, President.

#### ATHENS DISTRICT. W. E. Mabry, P. E.

Athens Station, J. A. Thompson.
Limestone Circuit, L. H. Grubbs.
Elkmont Circuit, W. S. Harwell, W. H. Riggan,
Sup.
Decatur Station, D. C. Crook.
Trinity Station, Jasper Nichols, T. N. Shelton,
Sup.
Courtland Circuit, M. L. Whitten, D. M. Booth.
Russell's Valley Circuit, W. McQueen.
Moulton Circuit, D. W. Ward.
Danville Circuit and Flint Mission, J. S. Marks,
one to be supplied.
Somerville Circuit, E. F. S. Roberts.
Athens Female Institute, J. M. Wright, President.

# FLORENCE DISTRICT. J. W. Whitten, P. E.

Florence Station, T. L. Moody.
Tuscumbia Station, J. S. Davis.
Rogersville and Driskill's Chapel, H. L. Booth.
Shoal Circuit, to be supplied (by J. G. Gibson).
Cypress Circuit, D. H. Merryman, J. C. Phelps.
Waterloo Circuit, to be supplied (by W. H. Jordan).

Savannah Circuit, W. W. Graves, one to be supplied.

Valley Station, J. B. Stevenson.
Chickasaw Circuit, B. J. Gaston.
Frankfort Mission, L. F. Whitten.
Florence Wesleyan University, W. H. Anderson, President.
Agent American Bible Society, Simon P. Whit-

PULASKI DISTRICT.

ten.

J. F. Hughes, P. E.

Pulaski Station, J. P. McFerrin.
Richland Circuit, R. M. Haggard, C. Laxon, Sup.
Mt. Pisgah Circuit, W. G. Hensley, A. M. Ezell,
Sup.
Cornersville Station, R. R. Jones.
Petersburg Circuit, J. Sherrell.
Pleasant Valley and Salem, W. N. Moore, J. M.
Locke, Sup.
Lawrenceburg Circuit, R. P. Gray.
Trinity Station, G. P. Jackson, J. R. McClure,
Sup.
Prospect Circuit, J. L. Coleman.
Lynnville Mission, J. H. Strayhorn, W. Mullens, Sup.
Cornersville Female Academy, B. H. Malone,
President.

# COLUMBIA DISTRICT. A. L. P. Green, P. E.

Columbia Station, A. W. Smith, W. H. Wilkes, Sup.
Spring Hill Station, I. Milner, R. G. Irvine, Sup.
Santa Fe Circuit, R. G. Linn.
Williamsport and Nebo, E. F. Lyon.
Mt. Pleasant Circuit, W. H. Hughes, J. B. Hamilton, Sup.
Duck River Circuit, A. T. Goodloe, J. S. Williams, Sup.
Culleoka Institute, A. G. Dinwiddie.

#### FRANKLIN DISTRICT. W. Burr, P. E.

Franklin Station, G. T. Henderson. Harpeth Station, A. F. Lawrence. Harpeth Circuit, J. B. Allison.
Douglass Circuit, H. B. North.
Smith's Springs Circuit, H. D. Hogan.
Wesley Circuit, G. W. Winn.
Bethesda Circuit, J. G. Bolton.
Chapel Hill Circuit, T. H. Deavenport.
Spring Hill Circuit, W. Doss.
Tennessee Female College, R. K. Hargrove,
President.

### WAVERLY DISTRICT.

Jordan Moore, P. E.

Centreville Circuit, W. A. Turner.
Piney River Circuit, W. M. Doyle.
Yellow Creek Circuit, J. G. Hinson.
Dover Circuit, J. H. Gold.
White Oak Circuit, R. T. Roland.
Waverly Circuit, N. A. Anthony.
Linden Circuit, J. S. Davis, G. W. Brown, Sup.
Tennessee River Mission, H. S. Ledbetter.
Wayne Circuit, T. J. Neely.
Swan Circuit, S. A. Ellis.
Beaver Dam Mission, W. P. Warren.

# CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT. A. Mizell, P. E.

Clarksville Station, J. R. Plummer.
New Providence Station, W. T. Dye.
South Clarksville and Salem Station, E.T. Hart.
Cedar Hill Station, J. H. Reynolds, J. B. Anderson, Sup.
Montgomery Circuit, T. J. Duncan.
Dickson Circuit, P. T. Martin.
Antioch Circuit, J. G. Rice.
Asbury Circuit, J. W. Cullum.
Lineport Circuit, J. R. Randle.
Springfield Station, W. Weakley, S. D. Ogburn,
Sup.
Clarksville Female Academy, J. B. West, President.

# McKENDREE DISTRICT. J. G. Ray, P. E.

Ashland Mission, A. C. Matthews.
Shiloh Circuit, to be supplied.
Fountain Head Circuit, G. M. Sanders.
Pleasant Grove Circuit, George W. Martin.
Summit Circuit, D. C. Miles.
La Fayette Circuit, to be supplied (by J. H. Henry).
Red River Circuit, R. W. Bellamy, J. T. W. Davis, Sup.

T. W. Wainwright, transferred to Arkansas Conference.

H. J. Settle, transferred to Illinois Conference.

## 15.—HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

## HELD AT ABINGDON, VA., September 22-29, 1869.

## BISHOP DOGGETT, President; R. N. PRICE, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Jos. L. McGee, Jas. R. Handy, Erastus H. Boyle, Geo. D. French, Timothy P. Darr, Patton J. Lockhart, E. Embree Hoss, James K. P. Ball, Isaac R. Ellis, Robert H. Frist, Edward W. Marsh. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Daniel H. Atkins, W. D. Mitchell, N. W. Vaughn, David R. Smith, L. L. H. Carlock, H. W. Bays. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Kennerly C. Atkins, Tyre T. Salyer, Daniel H. Carr, Robert H. Parker, Milton L. Clendennin, A. Quinn Harmon, Stephen I. Harrison, W. W. Bays. 8.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

Thomas J. Pope, James T. Smith, Wm. C. Bowman. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

James Atkins, from the Baltimore Conference; Wm. H. Barnes, from the North Carolina Conference; Alexander Doniphan, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year?
John S. W. Neal, Wm. H. Weaver, Sterling
V. Bates, W. W. Pyott, James Massey, George
T. Gray, George W. K. Greene, George W.
Martin, F. D. Crumley, Joseph A. Wiggins,
Jacob T. Freeman. 11.

Ques 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Daniel H. Carr, Robert H. Parker, Kennerly C. Atkins, Tyre T. Salyer. 4.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and

ordained deacons?
Charles M. Utley, Alexander G. Thompson,
John Prather, James McCulloch, Abner J. Deans,
George W. Gardner.\* 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Charles T. Carroll, Edward Vertegans. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

George Creamer, Wesley M. O'Brien, Joshua Cole, George W. Spake. 4.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? W. H. Moody, M. A. Davidson, W. M. Kerr. 3.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Wm. H. Kelley, W. P. Queen, L. W. Crouch, J. W. Belt, Sterling V. Bates, J. N. Summers. 6.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

John Reynolds, Joseph Haskew, Timothy Sullens, Wiley B. Winton, Thomas K. Munsey, Samuel B. Harwell. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?
None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of R. W. Pickens, whose case was referred to the Presiding Elder of the Asheville District.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## Wytheville District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Wytheville Station	142	•••••	
Wytheville Circuit Newbern	1140 600		8 2
HillsvilleGrayson	331 950	13	8 7
Independence Station	83		3
Marion	660		6
	4671	16	44

## Abingdon District.

Abingdon Station	7111	*****	1
Abingdon Circuit	689	******	7
Saltville	480		
Jeffersonville Station		3	*****
Liberty Hill Circuit	376	8	2
Lebanon	830	16	2
Bristol Station	187	*****	
Bristol Circuit	500	3	2
Buchanan Mission	319	*****	2
	10000		-
	36531	30	1 15

## Pearisburg District.

Pearisburg Station Pearisburg Circuit	871	*****	
Pearisburg Circuit	500	2	3
East Tazewell	828		5
New River	358		2
Seddonsville	475		7
McDowell Mission	113	*****	
Flat Top Mission	187	******	2
	2548	20	1 19

<sup>\*</sup>Elected by the Baltimore Conference.

#### Jonesboro District.

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Jonesboro Station	107		1
Jonesboro Circuit	332	1	3
Rheatown and Greenville	340		3
Blountville	779		6
Watauga	380		5
Elizabethton & Taylorsville Miss	44		
Cranberry Circuit	31		
Fall Branch	146		
St. Clair	204		1
Newport	250	13	1
	2613	14	20

## Rogersville District.

Morristown & Mossy Creek Station	232	•••••	1 2
Russellville Circuit	364	*****	
Rutledge	396	*****	*****
Rogersville and Kingsport	506	******	5
Powell's Valley  Jonesville	551 767	54 40	5
Estillville	786	10	1
Pattonsville	310	10	-
Rve Cove	566		2
Gladeville Mission	232	•••••	7
1	4710	104	32

### Knoxville District.

Knoxville Station	270	•••••	3
North-east Knoxville Mission Lenoir and Knox Circuit Maryville and Louisville	320 75	15	1
Tazewell and Jacksboro	315 114	•••••	5
Clinton and Maynardsville Sevierville and Little River	323 95		1
	1512	15	12

## Athens District.

Athens Station	901		1
Athens Circuit	355	*****	
Madisonville	426		5
Citico Mission	41		
Sweetwater Circuit	319	1	3
Riceville	272	2	2
Decatur	319	*****	:8
,	1822	3	21

## Chattanooya District.

Chattanooga Station Cleveland Cleveland Circuit Charleston and Calhoun Station Benton Circuit Trenton Lookout.	172 111 308 99 196 402 576	1	3 1 1 1 1 5 3
	1864	-1	15

### Pikeville District.

Pikeville Circuit	2561		1 3
Jasper	295	2	
Washington	292	1	6
Kingston	240	*****	5
Tracy City and Altamont Mission	66		l i
Spencer	70	*****	1
Cumberland	123	*****	6
Montgomery (no report)		*****	
Jamestown (no report)	•••••		•••••
	7040		
	1342	.3	1 22

### Asheville District.

•	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Asheville Station	150		2
Asheville Circuit	410	*****	4
Hendersonville	147	7	1
Catawba	368	3	2 2
Mills River	323	ĭ	2
Cane Creek	99		
Burnsville	483	4	3
Sulphur Springs	483		4
Spring Creek Mission	191	.6	1
	2654	21	19

#### Franklin District.

Franklin Circuit	6501	24	1 6
Murphy	280	15	4
Fort Embree	300		4
Webster	469	6	1
Waynesville	455	*****	2
Mine City Station	75	*****	
Cheoa Mission	110	*****	1
Echota Mission*		*** ***	
*Indians	2339 70	45	20

#### Recapitulation.

Wytheville Di	strict	4671	16	44
Abingdon	*** ***********************************	3653	30	15
Pearisburg	66	2548	20	19
Jonesboro	66	2613	14	20
Rogersville	."	4710	104	32
Knoxville	66 .	1512	15	12
Athens	66	1822	3	21
Chattanooga	66	1864	ĭ	15
Pikeville	66	1342	1 3	22
Asheville	66	2654	21	19
Franklin	"	2339	45	20
Total this v	ear	29,728	272	239
Total last y	ear	25,877	172	211
	Indians, 5.	3,851	100	28

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, 1132 Adults, 1587 Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-

schools, teachers, and scholars? Schools, 298 Teachers, 2213 Scholars,

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$12,620.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, Applied to the most necessitous cases of superannuated preachers, and widows of deceased preachers, and orphans of preachers.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
For Domestic Missions, \$1494 92

For Foreign Missions, 598 04 Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Wytheville, Va.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT. James W. Dickey, P. E.

Wytheville Station, R. H. Parker.
Wytheville Circuit, E. W. Moore, T. R. Handy.
Newbern, B. W. S. Bishop, one to be supplied.
Hillsville Station, B. F. White.
Hillsville Circuit, K. C. Atkins.
Sparta, Timothy P. Darr.
Grayson, G. W. Callahan, J. R. Payne.
Jeffersonville, Patton J. Lockhart.
Marion, S. D. Gaines.

# JEFFERSONVILLE DISTRICT. William Hicks, P. E.

Jeffersonville Station, A. J. Frazier.
Liberty Hill Circuit, J. W. Bennett.
Buchanan Mission, to be supplied (by J. I. N. Boyd.)
East Tazewell Circuit, J. T. Frazier, W. H. Kelley, Sup.
McDowell Mission, A. Q. Harmon.
Princeton Circuit, G. W. K. Greene.
Pearisburg, W. P. Doane, George D. French.
Flat Top Mission, to be supplied.
Seddonsville Circuit, P. S. Sutton.

# ABINGDON DISTRICT. William Robeson, P. E.

Abingdon Station, H. C. Neal.
Abingdon Circuit, J. C. Hyden.
Saltville, E. Vertegans.
Lebanon, J. H. Torbitt, H. W. Bays.
Bristol Station, D. Sullens.
Bristol Circuit, Wm. H. Barnes.
Dickensonville, J. M. Crismond.
Gladeville Mission, S. J. Harrison.
Emory and Henry College, E. E. Wiley, President; J. A. Davis, Professor.
Martha Washington College, B. Arbogast, President; W. G. E. Cunnyngham, Professor.

### ROGERSVILLE DISTRICT. F. Richardson, P. E.

Morristown and Mossy Creek Circuit, George Stewart, R. N. Price.
Russellville, C. K. Miller.
Rutledge, T. F. Smythe.
Rogersville and Kingsport, D. R. Smith.
Powell's Valley, D. H. Carr.
Jonesville, A. Doniphan.
Estillville, F. D. Crumley.
Pattonsville, W. L. Turner, J. W. Belt, Sup.
Rye Cove, J. M. Massey, W. P. Queen, Sup.

#### JONESBORO DISTRICT. George W. Miles, P. E.

Jonesboro and Greenville Station, E. E. Hoss.

Jonesboro and Elizabethton Circuit, F. A. Farley, A. R. Bennick.
Rheatown and Greene, J. W. Bowman, one to be supplied.
Blountville, S. R. Wheelan, W. D. Mitchell.
Taylorsville and Cranberry Mission, to be supplied.
Fall Branch Circuit, J. T. Freeman.
St. Clair, D. B. Carter.
Newport, J. Mahoney.
Watauga, to be supplied (by H. B. Blackburn.)

## KNOXVILLE DISTRICT. J. M. Mc Teer, P. E.

Knoxville Station, G. Taylor.
Knoxville Mission, to be supplied.
Lenoir and Knox Circuit, W. W. Bays.
Maryville and Louisville, George T. Gray.
Tazewell and Jacksboro, J. D. Baldwin.
Dandridge and New Market, M. L. Clendennin.
Clinton and Maynardsville, F. T. Salyer.
Sevierville and Little River, to be supplied.
East Tennessee University, F. M. Grace, Professor.

#### ATHENS DISTRICT. G. Long, P. E.

Athens Station, J. L. M. French.
Athens Circuit, B. F. Nuckolls.
Madisonville, C. Campbell.
Citico Mission, to be supplied.
Sweetwater Circuit, J. Brillhart, J. L. McGee.
Riceville, J. T. Smith, L. W. Crouch, Sup.
Decatur, A. E. Woodward.
Mine City Station, J. S. W. Neal.

# CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT. R. M. Hickey, P. E.

Chattanooga Station, C. T. Carroll.
Chattanooga Circuit, Isaac R. Ellis.
Cleveland Station, James Atkins.
Cleveland Circuit, W. W. Pyott, S. V. Bates, Sup.
Charleston and Calhoun Station, L. K. Haynes.
Benton Circuit, Robert Frist.
Trenton, Jacob Smith.
Etna, L. L. H. Carlock.

# PIKEVILLE DISTRICT. W. W. Neal, P. E.

Pikeville Circuit, L. C. Delashmit.
Jasper, Wm. B. Lyda.
Washington, E. H. Boyle.
Hamilton, E. W. Marsh.
Kingston, S. Phillips, D. H. Atkins.
Tracy City and Spencer Mission, H. M. Bennett.
Cumberland and Jamestown Circuit, to be supplied.

# ASHEVILLE DISTRICT. J. Boring, P. E.

Asheville Station, W. H. Bates. Asheville Circuit, Thomas J. Pope. Sulphur Springs, W. H. Cooper. Brevard, J. W. Burd. Hendersonville, J. K. P. Ball.

Catawba, to be supplied, John N. Summers,

Burnsville Circuit, George W. Martin.

Marshall and Pine Creek Mission, to be sup-

Asheville Female College, J. S. Kennedy, President; J. K. Stringfield, Professor.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT. J. R. Long, P. E.

Franklin Circuit, T. F. Glenn. Murphy, W. H. Stephens. Fort Embree, W. H. Weaver. Webster, N. W. Vaughn. Waynesville, Joseph A. Wiggins. Echota Indian Mission, to be supplied. Cheoa Mission, to be supplied.

### 16.—KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CYNTHIANA, KY., September 1-7, 1869.

## BISHOP KAVANAUGH, President; T. F. VANMETER, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. S. S. Goodman, W. L. Corbin, J. N. Current, D. W. Robertson, W. A. G. Emmerson, H. R. Blaisdell, James Holmes. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? L. W. Pigott, T. B. Cook, W. H. H. Ditzler, G. D. Turner, D. G. B. Demaree, Robert

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection.

F. W. Noland, W. T. Poynter, D. H. Marimon, B. F. Bristow. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

R. T. P. Allen. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

E. P. Buckner. 1

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

T. B. Cook, G. D. Turner. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons

Isaac Reese, W. Arrowood, T. J. Mercer, H. A. Smith,\* R. J. Pollitt,† John Hill (colored). 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

F. W. Noland, W. T. Poynter, D. H. Marimon, H. R. Coleman, W. B. Godbey, W. F. Vaughn. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Morton Scott.\*

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? J. P. Simpson, J. W. Cunningham. 2.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? G. B. Poage, T. N. Ralston, G. L. Staley, J. R. Hall, Milton Mann. 5.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Isaac Collard, T. R. Malone, J. C. Hardy, W. C. Atmore, L. C. Danley, Peter Taylor, J. Sandusky, W. B. Landrum. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with the exception of T. P. A. Bibb, who has with-drawn from the Church.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## Lexington District.

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Lexington	295		1
Fayette Mission (no report) Frankfort	175	• · · · · ·	
Versailles and Mortonville	140	•••••	
Georgetown Nicholasville	80 163	******	
Jessamine	200		1
Manchester and Ebenezer Mount Sterling	147 284	400	•••••
Greenwich	105 120	1	
New Columbus	446	38	4
North Middletown and Mt. Zion Paris	120 154		
I 4110	104		
	2429	439	6

<sup>\*</sup> Elected, but not ordained. †Elected previously.

### Harrodsburg District.

	White	Col'd	Locl
	Mem's.	Mem's.	Pr's.
Harrodsburg	270		2
Lawrenceburg	204		2 3 1 2
Anderson Mission	272	3	1
Perryville and Stanford	171	20	2
Perryville Circuit		10	5
Washington Mission (no report)			
MaxvilleDanville	230		
Danville	145		
Bryantsville	357		1
Madison	171		3
Richmond and Providence	72	15	
Lancaster	135	2	
	2357	50	17

### Shelbyville District.

Shelbyville	1601		1
Shelby Circuit	259	•••••	1
Taylorsville	225	8	1
Bloomfield	300		1
La Grange	429	13	5
Bedford	286	12	
Milton	237	10	3
Carrollton	124		
Newcastle	284	1	4
Simpsonville	131		
Jacksonville	311		
Lockport	495	6	3
	3241	50	18

### Covington District.

Covington	3411		2
Newport	90		1
Alexandria	422	3	4
Falmouth	135		
Foster (no report)			
Oddville	500		2
Millersburg	177	140	3
Bourbon Mission.	iil		
Cynthiana	130		
Warsaw	130		
	270	******	1
Owen	157	14	2
Williamstown	191	1.4	3
Downingsville	114		1 3
Burlington		3	1
Kenton	154	******	
	2822	160	19

## Maysville District.

Maysville	2141		1 2
Washington and Germantown	150		1 2
Minerva and Dover	90	5	2
Brooksville and Augusta	341	1	
Shannon and Sardis	260	6	1
Mt. Olivet and Mt. Tabor	250	10	
Flemingsburg	210	•••••	1
Tilton and Clover Hill	168	9	2
Carlisle and Cassity	220		2
Irvinsville	240		1
Sharpsburg and Bethel	182	******	
Owingsville and Mt. Pleasant	93		
Poplar Plains and Hillsboro	265	5	1
Orangeburg and Mt. Carmel	169	5 5 7	2
Concord and Vanceburg	409	7	
	3261	48	15

## West Liberty District.

Stanton Mission	270	4	1
Campton Mission	100	4	4
West Liberty	136		4

### West Liberty District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Prestonburg	72		6 4 2 1
	1562	4	23

#### Somerset District.

Somerset	109 100 301 67 72	5 5 3	1 1 2 2
	869	13	10

#### Recapitulation.

		1243	104	5
Total this y	ear ear	16,541 15,298	764 .868	108 113
Somerset	66	869	13	10
West Liberty	66	1562	4	23
Maysville	66	3261	48	15
Covington	66	2822	160	19
Shelbyville	"	3241	50	18
Harrodsburg	"	2357	50	17
	strict]	2429	439	6 17

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infan		-	0	•			247
Adult	3,						1132
Ques.	18.	What	is	the	number	of	Sunday-

schools, teachers, and scholars? Schools, Teachers, 1017 6995 Scholars,

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$11,794 85.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected,	\$1869 15
Applied as follows:	
Isaac Collard,	\$118 00
T. R. Malone,	118 00
L. C. Danley,	157 40
J. C. Hardy,	98 00
W. C. Atmore,	157 40
Mrs. W. G. Johns,	314 80
J. M. Johnson's children,	78 70
Mrs. Gilby Kelley,	78 70
Mrs. Samuel Kelley,	157 40
Mrs. John James,	78 70
Mrs. S. A. Latta,	78 70
Mrs. W. M. Vize,	196 75
Mrs. Gould,	78 70
Mrs. Brooking,	78 70

W. B. Landrum, Stamps,

78 70 50

\$1869 15

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies? For Missions, \$3137 45

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Covington, Ky.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT. G. W. Merritt, P. E.

Lexington, S. X. Hall. Fayette Mission, to be supplied. Frankfort, H. A. M. Henderson. Versailles and Mortonville, D. A. Beardsley. Georgetown, F. W. Noland. Millersburg, W. T. Poynter. Bourbon Mission, to be supplied. Winchester and Ebenezer, S. Noland. Mt. Sterling, D. B. Cooper. Greenwich, T. J. Dodd. Oxford, T. B. Cook. North Middletown and Mt. Zion, T. G. Bosley. Paris, J. C. Morris. Cedar Chapel, R. T. P. Allen. Kentucky Wesleyan University, Charles Taylor, President; H. W. Abbett, Professor; R. Hiner, State Prison, W. McD. Abbett, Chaplain.

American Bible Society, G. S. Savage, Agent. Female College, S. L. Robertson, Agent.

## HARRODSBURG DISTRICT. Morris Evans, P. E.

Harrodsburg, N. G. Berryman. Lawrenceburg, W. F. Vaughn. Anderson Mission, to be supplied. Perryville, C. T. Widney, A. Minor, Sup. Perryville Circuit, W. B. Godbey. Washington Mission, to be supplied. Maxville, D. H. Marimon. Danville, G. T. Gould. Bryantsville, J. E. Letton. Richmond, T. P. C. Shelman. Stanford, to be supplied.
Nicholasville, J. W. Wightman.
Jessamine, W. W. Chamberlin. Harmonia College, W. B. Godbey, President.

### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

T. F. Vanmeter, P. E.

Shelbyville, E. P. Buckner, G. L. Staley, Sup. Shelby Circuit, H. R. Coleman.
Taylorsville, W. T. Benton.
Bloomfield, J. R. Deering.
La Grange, J. M. Current.
Elevatebrase, J. Stretber. Floydsburg, J. Strother. Bedford, T. J. Godbey. Milton, W. R. Johnson. Newcastle, J. C. Minor.

Simpsonville, W. H. Winter. Jacksonville and Lockport, J. Holmes. Springport and Mt. Gilead, to be supplied (by W. Quisenbery).

#### COVINGTON DISTRICT. D. Welburn, P. E.

Covington, H. P. Walker, J. R. Hall, Sup. Newport, W. F. Taylor.

Alexandria and Mt. Pleasant, B. F. Sedwick. California, J. C. Hardy, Sup. Falmouth, Orson Long. Independence, J. C. Crow. Oddville, R. Lancaster. Cynthiana, C. W. Miller. Warsaw, B. F. Bristow. Owen, W. H. H. Ditzler. Carrollton, E. L. Southgate, Williamstown, L. W. Pigott. Downingsville, D. W. Robertson. Burlington, G. W. Smith. New Columbus, H. H. Kavanaugh, jr. Catawba, to be supplied (by G. N. Buffington).

#### MAYSVILLE DISTRICT. W. B. Kavanaugh, P. E.

Maysville, Joseph Rand, T. N. Ralston, Sup. Washington and Germantown, W. A. G. Emmerson. Brooksville and Augusta, S. S. Deering, G. B. Poage, Sup. Shannon and Sardis, P. H. Hoffman. Mount Olivet, W. D. Power. Flemingsburg, J. W. Fitch. Tilton, S. S. Goodman. Carlisle, W. C. Campbell, M. Mann, Sup. Sharpsburg and Bethel, W. Bickers. Owingsville, J. B. Locke.
Poplar Plains and Hillsboro, P. E. Kavanaugh. Orangeburg, W. H. Parker. Vanceburg, D. G. B. Demaree. Minerva and Dover, H. R. Blaisdell.

### WEST LIBERTY DISTRICT. Elkanah Johnson, P. E.

Staunton Mission, to be supplied (by P. Con-Irvine Circuit, to be supplied (by I. T. Sams). Campton Mission, to be supplied (by S. P. Chandler). West Liberty Circuit, G. D. Turner. Prestonburg, to be supplied (by W. Arrowood). Piketon, to be supplied (by W. W. Buckley). Whitesburg Mission, to be supplied (by J. Banion). Morehead Mission, L. C. Waters. Jackson Mission, R. W. Landrum. West Liberty Academy, R. Hurt, Agent.

#### SOMERSET DISTRICT. P. E. to be supplied.

Somerset, N. G. Robinson. Pulaski Mission, to be supplied (by W. J. Carson).

Bea ... . ...

Fishing Creek, to be supplied (by T. J. Mer-

Williamsburg Mission, to be supplied (by James Kelley).

Barboursville Mission, W. L. Corbin.

Booneville and Proctor, to be supplied. London and Bethel, to be supplied, W. B. Landrum, Sup.

Mt. Pleasant and Yellow Creek Mission, to be supplied (by W. Cox and J. Blevin).

W. J. Snively, transferred to Illinois Conference.

H. A. C. Walker, transferred to South Carolina Conference.

J. H. Brunner, transferred to Holston Con-

### 17.—LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

Held at Owensboro, Ky., September 22-28, 1869.

## BISHOP McTyeire, President; James A. Lewis, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Jos. W. Mitchell, Robert W. Stone, Wm. T. Moore, Joseph W. Love, John W. Lewis, Josiah Godbey, Gabriel S. King, John T. Waters, Wm. B. Llewellyn, Alexander G. Frazier, Adam C. Johnson, Louis E. Campbell, Larges F. Williams, Canago P. Overter, Physical Reviews F. Williams, Canago P. W James F. Williams, George B. Overton, Robert D. Bennett. 15.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

George F. Cundiff, Val. P. Thomas, Wilson Williams, (in elder's orders,) Alex. Malone, Jno. S. Keen, Samuel L. Lee, George W. Gilmore, Benjamin D. Griffin, Wm. E. Ward, Wm. E. Evans, James H. Douthett. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Wm. F. Harwell, Frank G. Brodie, Wilbur L. King. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

Wm. B. Maxey. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

W. F. Easterling, from Florida Conference. 1. Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Richard F. Hayes, Edwin R. Harrison, Wm. R. Godbey, Samuel H. Lovelace, W. L. King, R. C. Love. 6.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Thomas C. Berry, Frank G. Brodie. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

J. J. Barnett, William E. Kirk, Elijah V. Phipps. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Francis M. Rose, Pleasant A. Edwards, Henry C. Morrison. 3,

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Jos. W. Mitchell, Benjamin F. Biggs, George W. DeMoss, John F. DeWitt, James M. Fraley, Cartwright F. Duffey, James S. Parrish, Wm. F. Harwell. 8.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Charles W. Piercy. 1.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Morrison, G. R. Browder, M. N. Lasley, W. Childers. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?
John B. Perry, Allison Akin, Robert Fisk,
Joel Peak, Alex. McCown, Littleberry P. Crenshaw, Henry Kay, W. W. Cook. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in

their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except Jos. R. Bennett, who was expelled.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## Louisville District.

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Louisville:			
Broadway	285	******	2
Chestnut Street	285		
Walnut Street	390	*****	2
Shelby Street	417		1
Twelfth Street	183	*****	
Portland, etc	149		1
Asbury	137		1 3 2 1 2
City Mission	250		2
Louisville Circuit	255	1	ī
Jeffersontown	406	4	2
Middletown	175		
Shepherdsville	202	2	
-			
	3134	7	14

#### Bardstown District.

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
Bardstown and Stoner's Chapel	110		1
Lebanon and Springfield	83		
Bradfordsville	250		
New Haven	260	3	
Elizabethtown	150		1
Hodgenville	315		3 2
Millerstown	404		2
Munfordsville	375		
Cave City	472	26	6
100	2419	29	13

### Hardinsburg District.

Hardinsburg	2591	*****	1
Big Spring	600	100	2
Brandenburg	222	1	2 5
Hawesville	450	*****	5
Hartford	490		3
Whitesville	141		4
Cromwell	269		1
Doe Run	98	•••••	
Hudsonville	400	•••••	3
Litchfield	300	8	3
West Point	87	•••••	3
	3316	109	26

## Hopkinsville District.

Hopkinsville	1241		1 2
La Fayette	155	•••••	1
Cadiz	310	•••••	3 2 1
Princeton	231	•••••	2
Eddyville	351 94	•••••	1
Smithland Smithland Circuit	268	1	4
Salem	230	2	4 2 5 2 3
Tradewater Mission	260		5
Pond River	152	1	2
Marion	500	15	3
Parkersville	250	•••••	
	2925	19	25

## Greensburg District.

Greensburg Circuit	4111	41	2
Columbia	599	18	4
Burksville	440		2
Albany	626	9	2
Wayne	442	15	6
Campbellsville	337	*****	2
Mannsville	470		3
Cumberland Mission	380	3	2
Jamestown	295	5	4
Buffalo	256		1
Edmonton Circuit	169	•••••	2
	4425	91	30

#### Henderson District.

Henderson Station	1001		1 1
Henderson Circuit	311	*****	5
Owensboro Station	218	1	2
Owensboro Circuit	123		
Morganfield	374	******	4
Madisonville	320	•••••	6
Rumsey	290	*****	3
Ashbysburg	397	100	2
Yelvington	300	1	
Greenville	423		3 2 3
Calhoun	379	•••••	3
	3235	102	31

#### Russellville District.

Russellville Station	18	
Russellville Circuit Logan		5

## Russellville District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Elkton Fairview Todd Auburn Allensviille	360 221 148		6 3 1 2
•	2291	18	20

### Bowling-green District.

Bowling-green Station Bowling-green Circuit Franklin Newroe Scottville Oakland. Tompkinsville Glasgow. Rochester Mission Brownsville.	180 287 581 403 625 388 350 286 137 324	8 36 19 16 25 6	2 6 3 5 7 5 2 1 6
1	3561	110	37

#### Recapitulation.

		_			
Louisville	Distri	ct	3134	7	14
Bardstown	66		2419	29	14
Hardinsburg	"	***************************************	3316	109	26
Hopkinsville	66		2925	19	25
Greensburg	66	***************************************	4425	91	30
Henderson	66	***************************************	3235	102	31
Russellville	66		2291	18	20
Bowling-green	n "	•••••	3561	110	37
Total this ye	ear	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	25,306	485	196
Total last ye	ear	•••••	24,562	628	177
Increase.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	744		19
		•••••••••••		143	-

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have

been baptized during the year?	
Infants,	845
Adults,	1628

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-

schools, teachers, and scholars?	
Schools,	158
Teachers,	1278
Scholars,	883 <b>2</b>

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

incures, and stations:		
Preachers' claims,	\$70,637	00
Receipts,	54,021	
Deficiencies,	16,615	11
Collected for Bishops,	1236	75

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$1954 70 Applied to beneficiaries of Conference.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

No report.

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Greensburg. Ky.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

George W. Brush, P. E.

Broadway, R. H. Rivers.
Chestnut Street, B. M. Messick.
Walnut Street, Joseph S. Malone.
Shelby Street, E. W. Sehon.
Twelfth Street, Joseph S. Scobee.
Portland and Shippingport, Joseph W. Mitchell.
Kavanaugh Chapel, Asbury Chapel, and Seamen's Bethel, James A. Henderson.
City Mission, James S. Woolls.
Louisville Circuit, D. Spurrier.
Middletown, Henry C. Morrison.
Jeffersonville, Jacob Ditzler.
Book Agent, A. H. Redford.

#### HARDINSBURG DISTRICT.

J. D. Barnett, P. E.

Hardinsburg Circuit, James S. McDaniel.
Big Spring, D. H. Linebaugh.
Brandenburg, Henry N. Hobbs.
Hawesville, Ed. W. Bottomley.
Hartford, Charles Y. Boggess, Robert Bennett.
Cromwell, Samuel H. Lovelace.
Hudsonville, Wm. B. Maxey.
Litchfield, R. Y. McReynolds.
West Point, George B. Overton.
Cloverport and Holt's Bottom, Samuel C. Allen.
Caneyville Mission, Silas Spurrier.

#### HENDERSON DISTRICT.

T. C. Frogge, P. E.

Henderson Station, R. F. Hayes.
Henderson Circuit, Thomas G. Harrison.
Owensboro Station, H. C. Settle.
Owensboro Circuit, J. R. Dempsey.
Morganfield, S. L. Murrell.
Caseyville, to be supplied (by J. C. Norman.)
Madisonville, P. T. Hardison.
Rumsey, Samuel L. Lee.
Ashbysburg, M. M. Hunter.
Yelvington, F. B. Rogers.
Calhoun, James L. Edrington.
Dixon, to be supplied.

### HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

L. B. Davison, P. E.

Hopkinsville, J. W. Price.

La Fayette Circuit, Thomas J. Randolph.
Cadiz, T. C. Peters.
Princeton, W. F. Harwell, Wm. Childers, Sup.,
and Principal of Masonic Academy.
Eddyville Circuit, Wilbur L. King.
Parkersville, Gabriel S. King.
Smithland Station, John W. Shelton.
Smithland Circuit, W. T. Reid.
Salem, Wm. T. Moore.
Tradewater and Pond River Mission, one to be
supplied, Joseph W. Love.
Marion Circuit, Richard C. Love.

#### RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

H. M. Ford, P. E.

Russellville Station, James A. Lewis.
Russellville Circuit, A. C. DeWitt.
Logan, Wm. F. Easterling.
Elkton, R. B. McCown.
Fairview Station, E. M. Crow, W. H. Morrison, Sup.
Todd Circuit, Alex. Malone.
Auburn and Bibb's Chapel, Wm. Alexander.
Allensville, J. C. Petree, George R. Browder, Sup.
Greenville, Robert Y. Thomas, Lewis E. Campbell.
Trenton Mission, Z. M. Taylor.
Logan Female College, N. H. Lee, President;
D. Morton, Agent.

#### BOWLING-GREEN DISTRICT.

Isaac W. Emerson, P. E.

Bowling-green Station, Thomas Bottomley.
Bowling-green Circuit, Thomas D. Lewis.
Bowling-green Mission, Wm. E. Evans.
Franklin Station, Ed. R. Harrison.
Franklin Circuit, John W. Lewis.
Newroe, G. W. Gilmore.
Scottsville, J. J. Ruddell.
Oakland, P. A. Edwards.
Tompkinsville, F. M. Rose.
Brownsville Mission, Val. P. Thomas.
Morgantown Mission, to be supplied (by J. T. Chandler.)
Glasgow Circuit, Wm. T. Davenport.
Board of Education, Joseph F. Redford, Agent.

#### GREENSBURG DISTRICT.

B. A. Cundiff, P. E.

Greensburg Circuit, Thomas C. Berry. Columbia, R. C. Alexander. Burksville, D. S. Campbell. Wayne, Robert W. Stone. Campbellsville, George F. Cundiff. Mannsville, Frank G. Brodie. Cumberland Mission, Josiah Godbey. Jamestown Mission, Wm. R. Godbey. Buffalo Circuit, Benjamin D. Griffin. Edmonton, J. F. Williams.

#### BARDSTOWN DISTRICT.

G. H. Hayes, P. E.

Bardstown and Stoner's Chapel, R. Deering.
Lebanon and Springfield, Silas Newton.
Bradfordsville Circuit, Wilson Williams.
New Haven, C. D. Donaldson.
Elizabethtown Station, A. A. Morrison.
Sonora Circuit, J. S. McGee.
Bacon Creek, W. W. Mann.
Munfordsville, J. T. Waters.
Cave City, A. Alderson, A. G. Frazier, M. N.
Lasley, Sup.
Shepherdsville, G. W. Crumbaugh, and Principal of Pitt's Point Academy.
Chapel Ridge, J. M. Lawson.
Jeffersontown, J. P. Goodson.

J. H. Linn, transferred to Baltimore Conference, and appointed to Central Church.

W. H. Anderson, transferred to Tennessee Conference, and appointed to the presidency of Florence Wesleyan University.

S. W. Speer, transferred to Kentucky Conference, and appointed to Stanford.

Adam C. Johnson, J. H. Douthett, W. D. Ward, John S. Keen, W. B. Llewellyn, transferred to Illinois Conference.

#### 18.—ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ST. Louis, Mo., September 1-8, 1869.

## BISHOP PIERCE, President; W. M. PROTTSMAN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. John H. St. Clair, Wm. M. Shelton,
John R. Eddleman, Richard J. Derrick, James C. Alexander, Wm. C. Montgomery, Joseph A. Russell, George W. Hull, Sydney Richmond, Constantine D. Davis, Thomas D. Payne, Andrew J. Hartle. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?
George H. Williamson, Richard D. Poole,
Thomas P. Hill, Wesley E. Woodward, D. P.
Meacham, Calvin C. Wright, W. M. Bewley. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

E. G. Frazier, C. C. Woods, W. F. Graves. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Wm. T. Ellington. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

A. G. Stacy, N. M. Talbott, M. G. McAlister, W. F. Mister. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? L. P. Siceloff, J. F. Hogan. 2.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

E. G. Frazier, D. P. Meacham. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Richard J. Derrick. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

George H. Williamson, Stephen A. Blakey. 2. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Marion Duren, Thomas D. Payne. 2.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Arthur Hawkins, Thomas Wallace, W. B. McFarland, John W. Bond. 4.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Josiah McCrary, J. C. Shackleford, N. Scarritt. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

W. R. Babcock, S. S. Colburn, Wm. Holmes, N. T. Shaler, John Thomas, Christian Eaker. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### St. Louis District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
St. Louis:	•		-
First Church	670		2
Centenary	300		2 3
St. Paul's	96		
Wesley Chapel	65		
St. John's	215	*****	1
St. Louis Circuit	193	1	ī
Mt. Olive Circuit	97		4
Carondelet	85	*****	
Fenton	79		
Manchester.	76		
Meramac Circuit			
Labadie Circuit	138		
Washington	26	******	
	2125	1	11

#### Booneville District.

Booneville Station  Belle Air Circuit	94 254 196 264 387 291 75 148 76	3	1 1 1 3 1 2 5
California Circuit	330	5	2
	2115	13	16

#### Kansas City District.

#### Col'd Loc'l Mem's. Pr's. 200 2 90 1 1 2 1 3 1 107 228 ..... 66 400 22 280 268 ..... ..... 105 ....3 290 14 2131

#### Potosi District.

	White Mem's.		Lec l Pr's.
Potosi and Caledonia Station	117		2 3
Arcadia and Ironton Station	295 87	•••••	3
Fredericktown Circuit	454 500		5 2
Plattin Circuit	191 160	1	1
Centreville Mission	256		1 2 5 3
Doniphan and Poplar Bluff CircuitGreenville Circuit	350 200		3
	2610	1	23

### Kansas Mission District.

Paola Mission	24 86	•••••i	1 3
Tecumseh Mission (no report)	•••••	•••••	
Council Grove Circuit	80	*****	
Fort Scott Mission	24	*****	2
Iola Mission (no report)	******	•••••	
Shawnee Indian Mission	25		
	239	1	6

### Cape Girardeau District.

Cape Girardeau and Jackson Station Pocahontas Circuit Perryville Circuit	96 108 250 447 465 364 437 330	100	2 4 8 11 3
	330 236	100 18	3
	2840	118	32

## Warsaw District.

Warsaw Circuit	146	6	7
Clinton Circuit	348		8
Deep Water Circuit	264	******	4
Butler Circuit	116	*****	2
Harrisonville Circuit	370	1	5
Osceola Mission	51		1
Versailles and Wesley	93	3	
Versailles Circuit	200		1
Jefferson City Mission	237	1	
	1825	11	28

## Recapitulation.

Total last year	2125	1	11
	2115	13	16
	2131	25	14
	239	1	6
	1825	11	28
	1694	112	24
	1167		13
	1792	5	35
	2610	1	23
	2840	118	32
	18,538	187	202
	16,774	218	125
Increase Decrease	1,764	31	77

### Granby District.

Neosho and Pineville Circuit	6201	1	3
Cassville Circuit	256	4	3
Mt. Vernon Mission	68	*****	1
Lamar Mission	55		1 3
Carthage Mission	180	2	4
Carthage Mission  Baxter Springs Mission (no report)			
Montevallo Circuit	113	•••••	4
Nevada Circuit	225	3	3
Little Osage Circuit		3	3
Zittio compo entere			
	1694	12	24

Springfield District.

57 268

40

1167 .....

..... 254 96 •••••

.....

..... 30

1

•••••

Ozark Mission ......Forsyth Circuit.....

#### Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year? 760 Infanta

Adults,		1208
Ques. 18. What is the number	of	Sunday-
schools, teachers, and scholars?		4.04
Schools,		181
Too ah and		567

Schools,	181
Teachers.	567
Scholars,	9698
Ones 19	What amounts are necessary for the

superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations? \$9900.

## Rolla District.

Rolla and St. James	45 115 100 302 274 135 110	2 1	2 3 4 5 4 2
West Plains Mission Thomasville Circuit Salem Circuit	178 398 135 1792	2  5	3 8 4 35

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? Collected,

Applied to superannuated widows and orphans. Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

For Domestic Missions, For Foreign Missions,	\$3758 196	

\$3954 65

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Booneville, Mo.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# ST. LOUIS DISTRICT. Joseph Boyle, P. E.

St. Louis:
First Church, George H. Clinton.
Centenary, C. D. N. Campbell.
St. Paul's, Wm. T. Ellington.
Wesley Chapel, W. Browning.
St. John's, F. A. Morris.
St. Louis Circuit, Wm. C. Godbey.
Mt. Olive, to be supplied.
Carondélet, D. R. McAnally.
Meramac and St. Clair, J. H. St. Clair.
Labadie, Milton Adkisson.
Washington, John E. Godbey.
Kirkwood, to be supplied.
Central College, W. A. Smith, President.
St. Louis Christian Advocate, T. M. Finney,
Editor.

# BOONEVILLE DISTRICT. M. M. Pugh, P. E.

Booneville, C. P. Jones.
Belle Air, A. M. Rader.
Versailles, G. P. Smith.
Versailles Circuit, J. P. Gibson.
California, H. N. Watts.
Jefferson City, A. G. Stacy.
Jefferson City Mission, to be supplied.
Sedalia, Luther Pulliam.
Marshall Circuit, Josiah Godbey.
Arrow Rock and Marshall, M. G. Williams.

# LEXINGTON DISTRICT. John R. Bennett, P. E.

Lexington, W. F. Camp.
Dover, N. M. Talbott, J. C. Shackleford, Sup.
Waverley, W. F. Mister.
Warrensburg, C. C. Woods.
Warrensburg Circuit, W. J. Brown, Josiah McCary, Sup.
Clinton, J. B. H. Wooldridge.
Salem, W. S. Woodard.
Warsaw, R. C. Meek.

# KANSAS CITY DISTRICT. S. S. Bryant, P. E.

Kansas City, Jos. W. Lewis.
Kansas City Circuit, J. T. Peery, N. Scarritt, Sup.
Westport, T. M. Cobb.
Independence, G. H. Williamson.
Independence Circuit, to be supplied.
Pleasant Hill, G. W. Horn.
Wellington, W. M. Pitts.
Harrisonville, J. M. Proctor.
Butler, R. J. Derrick.
Deep Water, to be supplied.
Columbus, R. Minshalf.

## KANSAS MISSION DISTRICT. C. Boles, P. E.

Shawneetown, P. W. Duncan.
Paola, to be supplied.
Tecumseh, to be supplied.
Council Grove, E. G. Frazier.
Shawnee Indian Mission, to be supplied.

### GRANBY DISTRICT. H. W. Webster, P. E.

Cassville, L. P. Siceloff.
Neosho and Pineville, J. F. Hogan, J. C. Alexander.
Mt. Vernon, A. J. Hartle.
Lamar, J. P. Barneby.
Carthage, J. Tillery.
Baxter Springs, to be supplied.
Montevallo, to be supplied.
Nevada City, John A. Murphy.
Little Osage, R. D. Poole.
Fort Scott, to be supplied.
Belvane, John Monroe.

# SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT. G. M. Winton, P. E.

Springfield, W. M. Prottsman.
Springfield Circuit, C. C. Wright.
Bolivar, C. F. Dryden.
Stockton, James McGhee.
Osceola, to be supplied.
Hermitage, T. P. Hill.
Buffalo, Wm. C. Montgomery.
Marshfield, S. A. Blakey.
Ozark, to be supplied.
Forsyth, to be supplied.

# , ROLLA DISTRICT. D. A. McKnight, P. E.

Rolla and St. James, John S. Frazier. Rolla Circuit, W. F. Graves. Chamois, to be supplied.
Bloom Garden, John R. Eddleman.
Waynesville, W. E. Woodard.
Lebanon, T. D. Payne.
Hartville, to be supplied.
West Plains, to be supplied.
Thomasville, to be supplied.
Salem, W. M. Bewley.
Houston, to be supplied.

# POTOSI DISTRICT. John C. Williams, P. E.

Arcadia and Potosi, W. M. Williams. Caledonia, to be supplied.
Caledonia Circuit, G. W. Hull.
Fredericktown, Joseph Dines.
Fredericktown Circuit, Andrew Peace.
Farmington, L. F. Aspley.
Plattin, D. J. Marquis.
Richwoods, to be supplied.
Centreville, Sydney Richmond.
Mill Creek, to be supplied.
Poplar Bluff, J. A. Russell.
Greenville, W. M. Shelton.

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

J. C. Berryman, P. E.

Jackson, Wm. Alexander. Benton, C. D. Davis. Charleston, H. S. Watts. Wolf Island, to be supplied. New Madrid, D. P. Meacham. Gayoso, L. W. Powell. Grand Prairie, S. A. Ritchie. West Prairie, to be supplied. Bloomfield, T. G. Atchison. Marble Hill, to be supplied. Perryville, G. C. Knowles.

## 19.-MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

Held at Chillicothe, Mo., September 15-21, 1869.

BISHOP PIERCE, President; JOHN D. VINCIL, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Wm. Sartor, George W. Hillias,
Charles W. Sanford, John W. Pinckard, Arthur Keirgan, Robert H. G. Keran, Thos. C. Downs, Eugene R. Hendrix, Edwin J. Stanley. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Henry Pope Bond, Joseph S. Allen, S. W. Atterberry, Alonzo V. Bailey, John B. Jewett, Wm. A. Hanna, J. A. Hyder, S. S. Hardin, George J. Warren, John S. Rooker, Wm. P. Caples, David F. Bone. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connec-

tion?

Samuel L. Woody, Wm. L. Blackwell, Elmore Carlyle, Hugh W. Currin, Grafton Tauquery, Joseph Y. Blakey, M. B. Chapman, William F.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

Wm. P. Wilson, J. W. Cunningham, John C.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Hiter W. James, J. W. Jordan, Thompson Penn, James Metcalf, Thomas B. King. 5.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Wm. F. Thrasher, Wm. L. Blackwell. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and

ordained deacons? Isaac A. M. Thompson, Joseph Devorse, Eugene R. Hendrix, G. W. Browning, Vincent Pyles. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Marshall McIlhany, John A. Mumpower. 2. Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Frederick R. Milton, Wm. P. Wilson. 2. Ques. 11. Who have located this year? John O. Foresman. 1.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?

Thomas Hurst, Horace Brown, R. H. Jordan, George H. Newton, James Penn, Alexander Albright, Thomas DeMoss, P. M. Pinckard. 8.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Jesse Faubion, Martin L. Eads, Thomas J.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during

the past year?
Henry H. Hedgepeth. 1.

No memoir.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### St. Charles District.

	White Mem's.		Loc'l Pr's.
St. Charles and Paint Grove Circuit	100		
Cottleville Circuit	168	*****	*****
Wentzville Circuit Wright City Circuit	333 192	3	2 3
High Hill Circuit	275		3
New Florence Circuit	,213 170		
Montgomery City CircuitAshley Circuit	174		1 2
Louisiana Station	137		
Auburn Circuit	300 365		4 2
Auburn Circuis			
	2427	3	14

## Fayette District.

Fayette Circuit	412		3
Howard Circuit	45		
Glasgow Station	134		1
Rocheport Circuit	455		3
Sturgeon Circuit	230		5
Columbia Station	91	******	
Columbia Circuit	300	*****	
Mexico Station	175	•••••	
Fulton Circuit	285	2 .	.4
Portland Circuit	228	1	1
New Bloomfield	217	.11	
	2572	14	17

## Hannibal District.

#### Savannah District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hannibal Station	255		
Hydesburg Circuit	226	2	
Palmyra Station	150	*****	
La Grange Circuit	410	10	3
Monticello Circuit	340	*****	4
St. Francisville Circuit	183	100000	*****
Fairmont Circuit	168	*****	3
Newark Circuit	252	1	
Shelbyville Circuit	353	3	
Florida Circuit	170	*****	1
Santa Fe Mission	106	2	
Sharpsburg	165	*****	
	2778	18	11

	Mem's.	Mem's.	Pr's.
Savannah Circuit	143		
Marysville Circuit	263		3
Oregon and Rockport	122	•••••	
Rulo Mission Nebraska City Station	33 52		1
Rock Bluff Mission	72		
Trov	61		2
Atchison and Doniphan	44	•••••	1
Holton Mission	93	******	1
Irving Mission Oskaloosa Mission	77	******	1 2
OSKAIOOSA BIISSIUII	163	1	
	1126	1	11

## Macon District.

## Recapitulation.

Macon City Station	921		1
Bloomington Circuit	235		2
Bucklin Circuit	282		3
Kirksville Mission	134	*****	2
Lancaster Mission	100		I
Memphis Mission	125		1
Edina Mission	203	******	1 1
Clarence Mission	365	7	2
Paris Circuit	230	47	2
Huntsville Circuit.		41	1 4
Middle Grove Mission	283	******	3
Vienne Mission	170	4	
Vienna Mission	22	•••••	1
	2241	52	16

2572	14	17
2778	18	11
2241	52	16
3712	12	19
2442		17
		8
	1	11
3,976	163	113
,195	213	118
,781	<b>E</b> 0	5
֡	2778 22241 3712 2442 1678 1126 3,976 7,195	2778     18       2241     52       3712     12       2442     2       1678     61       1126     1       3,976     163       7,195     213

## Chillicothe District.

Ques. 17. How many infants and	adults have
been baptized during the year?	
Infants,	455
Adults,	1163

Chillicothe Station	2601	*****	1 4
Chillicothe Circuit	175	7	
Linneus Circuit	237		2
Spring Hill Circuit	470	4	3
Millville Circuit	660	*****	
Carrollton Circuit	528	•••••	2
Miles Point Circuit	300	*****	1
Richmond Station	126	*****	1
Keytesville Circuit	404		1
Brunswick Circuit	277	*****	1
Milan Mission	275	1	4
	3712	12	19
	3112	12	19

Ques. 18. What is the number schools, teachers, and scholars?	of Sunday-
Schools,	181
Teachers,	1396
Scholars.	8409

## Plattsburg District.

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the
superannuated preachers, and the widows and
orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-
ciencies of those who have not obtained their
regular allowance in their respective districts,
circuits, and stations?
\$16,520.

Gallatin Mission	2101	*****	1 1
Breckinridge Circuit	117	******	î
Haynesville Circuit	350		3
Maysville Mission	282		2
Albany Circuit Bethany Mission	277 127	1	1 2
Lineville Mission	142		2
Plattsburg Circuit	252	1	4
Liberty Circuit	415	******	3
Camden Circuit	270	•••••	
	2112	2	17

					on the fore-
going account	nts, and	how	has it	been	applied?
Collected					\$2010

St.	Joseph	District.
-----	--------	-----------

Collected	\$2010
Applied as follows:	42010
Sister Leeper and children,	\$330
Sister Robinson and children,	330
Brother Hatton's children,	160
Brother Caples's children,	260
Sister Lannius,	175
Sister Young,	175
Sister Ketron,	175
Sister Sexton,	200
Brother Eads,	150
H. H. Hedgepeth's child,	155
	\$2010

St. Joseph Station	3801	1	1 1
St. Joseph Mission	31		
Rushville Circuit	250		4
New Market Circuit	200	******	
Platte City Circuit	315	******	
Weston Station	185	14 ****	
Leavenworth Mission Leavenworth and Platte City Col-	41		1
ored Mission		60	1
Leavenworth Circuit	107	*****	
Wyandotte Mission	36	******	
Wyandotte Circuit	133	•••••	1
	1678	61	-8

Ques. 21. What has bee	n contributed for the	3
Missionary and Tract Soci-		
Foreign Missions,	. \$ 319 67	7
Domestic Missions	3903 0	

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Columbia, Mo.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# ST. CHARLES DISTRICT. Andrew Monroe, P. E.

St. Charles and Paint Grove Station, W. M.
Leftwich.
Cottleville Circuit, R. G. Loving.
Wentzville Circuit, C. Doggett.
Wright City Circuit, P. D. Vandeventer.
Jonesburg Circuit, J. S. Allen.
New Florence Circuit, J. Sutton.
Ashley Circuit, George Smith.
Louisiana and Prairieville Station, W. A. Tarwater.
Clarksville and Paynesville Circuit, T. B. King.
Auburn Circuit, A. Spencer, one to be supplied.
Montgomery City Circuit, H. H. Craig.
Portland Circuit, G. Penn.

#### FAYETTE DISTRICT.

#### W. A. Mayhew, P. E.

Fayette Station, to be supplied. Fayette Circuit, B. F. Johnson, H. P. Bond.

Glasgow Station, T. J. Gooch.
Howard Circuit, J. W. Pinckard.
Rocheport Circuit, D. H. Root.
Sturgeon Circuit, G. W. Rich.
Columbia Station. M. B. Chapman.
Centralia Circuit, W. M. Sutton, T. DeMoss,
Sup.
Mexico Station, H. A. Bourland.
Fulton Circuit, W. W. Jones, A. Albright, Sup.
New Bloomfield Circuit, S. L. Woody.
Ashland Circuit, W. Sartor.
Fayette Classical Seminary, F. X. Forster, Principal

Pritchett Institute, Glasgow, C. W. Pritchett, Principal.

# HANNIBAL DISTRICT. B. H. Spencer, P. E.

Hannibal Station, W. G. Miller.
Hydesburg Circuit, R. N. T. Holliday.
Palmyra Station, J. W. Cunningham.
La Grange Circuit, E. Carlyle.
Monticello Circuit, A. P. Linn.
Alexandria Circuit, Thompson Penn, J. Penn,
Sup.
Kahoka Mission, to be supplied.
Williamstown Circuit, G. Tauquery.
Newark, G. W. Hillias.
Shelbyville Circuit, W. W. McMurry.
Sharpsburg Circuit, W. F. Bell.
Florida Circuit, H. W. James, W. F. Bell, Sup.
Santa Fe Mission, C. W. Collett.
Palmyra Seminary, Marshall McIlhany, Principal.
Shelby High School, J. W. Atkisson, Principal.

#### MACON DISTRICT. W. Toole, P. E.

Macon City Station, J. D. Vincil.
Bloomington Circuit, W. Wood.
Bucklin Circuit, M. Richardson.
La Plata Circuit, D. C. Blackwell.
Lancaster Circuit, to be supplied.
Memphis Circuit, W. P. Caples.
Edina Circuit, E. Buck.
Sioux City Circuit, to be supplied.
Clarence Circuit, L. Rush.
Paris Circuit, W. Warren.
Middle Grove Circuit, J. R. Taylor.
Huntsville Circuit, J. P. Nolan, one to be supplied.

# CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT. W. Penn, P. E.

Chillicothe Station, W. M. Newland
Chillicothe Circuit, A. Keirgan, R. H. Jordan,
Sup.
Millville Circuit, J. W. Jordan.
Richmond Station, D. C. O'Howell.
Miles Point Circuit, D. Penny.
Carrollton Circuit, R. A. Austin.
Brunswick Circuit, Tyson Dines.
Keytesville Circuit, S. Alexander, H. Brown,
Sup.
Linneus Circuit, W. Perkins.
Milan Circuit, S. S. Hardin.
Lineville Circuit, W. F. Thrasher.
Spring Hill Circuit, J. Y. Blakey.
Richmond College, S. J. Huffaker, President.

## PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

S. W. Cope, P. E.

Plattsburg Circuit, D. R. Shackleford.
Liberty Circuit, J. Bird, George H. Newton,
Sup.
Camden Circuit, D. F. Bone.
Haynesville Circuit, W. P. Wilson.
Lathrop Mission, J. Metcalf.
Breckinridge Circuit, W. L. Blackwell.

Breckinridge Circuit, W. L. Blackwell. Gallatin Station, C. Babcock. Pattonsburg Circuit, R. H. G. Keeran. Bethany, to be supplied. Albany, J. A. Heider.

Cameron, J. B. Jewell. Stewartsville Circuit, C. W. Sanford.

#### ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT. W. E. Dockery, P. E.

St. Joseph, C. I. Vandeventer.
Rushville Circuit, J. M. Stokes.
New Market Circuit, J. C. C. Davis, T. Hurst,
Sup.
Platte City Circuit, J. Devlin.
Weston Station, J. H. Pritchett.
Leavenworth Station, Eugene R. Hendrix.
Leavenworth Circuit, Joseph King.
Wyandotte Mission, W. Barnett.
Wyandotte Circuit, Thomas C. Downs.
Central College, W. M. Rush, Agent.
Weston College, W. H. Lewis, President.

### SAVANNAH DISTRICT. J. F. Shores, P. E.

Savannah Circuit, J. A. Mumpower. Maryville Circuit, H. A. Davis.
Forest City Circuit, S. W. Atterberry.
Rockport Circuit, J. S. Rocker.
Nebraska City Station, J. S. Smith.
Rock Bluff Mission, A. V. Bailey. Troy Mission, to be supplied.
Atchison Station, H.W. Curran.
Holton Mission, Jacob McEwen.
Irving Mission, George Warren, E. G. Stanley. Oskaloosa Circuit, W. A. Hanna.

## MONTANA DISTRICT. L. B. Stateler, P. E.

Helena, to be supplied.

Virginia City, to be supplied. Gallatin Valley, to be supplied. Gallatin City, to be supplied. Diamond City, to be supplied. Deer Lodge, to be supplied. Willow Creek, to be supplied.

### MISSOURI (COLORED) DISTRICT. P. E. to be supplied (by Moses White.)

Henry B. Frazee, transferred to Memphis Conference

D. M. Proctor, transferred to Trinity Conference.

Adonijah Williams, transferred to St. Louis Conference, and appointed to Paola Circuit. George Bright, transferred to St. Louis Con-

ference, and appointed to Independence Circuit.

## 20.—ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FAYETTEVILLE, ARK., October 20-25, 1869.

## BISHOP PIERCE, President; JAMES WICKERSHAM, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. Leroy D. Webb, George DeBoze, Jesse M. King, Francis A. Taff, Wm. G. Hilton, George R. Bryce, William E. Whittenburg, Robert N. Francis, John H. Hall, James A. Walden, Dudley W. Reed, Wm. H. H. Oyler. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Henry P. Clay, Nathan E. Fair, Fletcher A. Ellis, George F. Fair, Coleman H. Ford, Wm. J. H. Martin, Calvin S. Floyd, J. H. Porter, A. T. Goodloe, R. H. Young, Wm. R. Young. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection? John H. Dye, William W. Gillespie, Robert A. Allison, Abel C. Ray, Stephen P. Hicks, Alex. Mathis, Van Buren Tate. 7.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Robert C. Atchley. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from

other Conferences?

J. L. Denton, T. C. Ellis, A. R. Bennick, Isham L. Burrow, Thomas Wainwright, Sidney Babcock, Henry M. Youngblood, Thomas A. Graham, John W. Walkup. 9.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry T. Gregory, Sidney S. Key, T. H. Howard, Wm. M. Watson, John M. Bewley. 5.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Coleman H. Ford. 1.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Thomas P. Hare, Joseph H. Maxey, John Gordon, Wm. J. Simmons, Wm. H. Kennedy, Nathan R. West, Wm. A. Dees. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

A. T. Holleyman, John Anderson, Francis A. Taff, Elijah Smoot, Abbey S. Smith. 5.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Frank W. Thacker, M. H. McMurtry, Jordan Banks, J. W. Shook. 4.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Ed. T. Jones, Eli C. Jones. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? John Cowle, Stephen P. Farrish, E. F. Mc-Nabb. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in

their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except J. M. P. Hickerson, whose case was referred to the Presiding Elder of Searcy District for investigation.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations,

and missions of the Conference?

#### Helena District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Helena Station	45		
Helena Circuit	270		1
Prairie	135		2
Clarendon	92		
Trenton	. 137	******	4 2
Cotton Plant	238	******	2
Augusta	212	40	1
Surrounded Hill (no report)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		1
Long Lake (no report)			
	1129	40	11

# Searcy District.

Searcy and West Point	1741		1 1
Searcy Circuit	540	*****	4
Cadron	516	12	2
Lewisburg		1	5
Clinton	212	*****	1
Clarksville		*****	3
Dover	198	*****	5
Galley Rock		8	
Piney			
			-01
	2785	21	1 21

## Harrisburg District.

Harrisburg Circuit	3051		3
Madison (no report)		•••••	
Taylors (no report)			
Claiborne	249	150	4
Jonesboro	296	24	1
Gainesville	340		2
Greensboro	440	18	2 2
Richwood (no report)			
Osceola	218	******	3
Marion	80	******	1
Tyrongee Mission (no report)		******	-
Walnut Bend Circuit (no report)		******	
Elm Bend (no report)	*****	******	
Eini Bend (no report)	*****	*****	
	1928	192	16

#### Batesville District.

Batesville Station	85 552 80 217 370 364 152 321 104 400 244	5	7 2 3 3 1 3 1 3
Cache Mission	25	10	25

#### Yellville District.

Yellville Circuit	3501	3	3
Crooked Creek	200	2	3
Carrollton	349	4	3 8 2 2
Flatwoods	298		8
Evening Shade	300	5	2
Wild Haw	571		2
Mountain Home	100		
Marshall Mission (no report)	*****	*****	
Salem (no report)		*****	
port)	•••••	*****	•••
	2168	14	21

#### Fayetteville District.

Favetteville Circuit	300 270	•••••	4
----------------------	------------	-------	---

## Fayetteville District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Mem's.	
Vine Grove	320 220 189	2 2 2 2	4 6 7 6
	1789	6	30

#### Fort Smith District.

Fort Smith Station	401	2	
Fort Smith Circuit	340	4	8 2
Van Buren	150	*****	2
Van Buren Station	43		
Ozark Circuit	250	*****	2
Greenwood	450	2	9
Bluffton Mission	186	1	2
Danville Circuit	329	1	3
Dardanelle	234	44	9 2 3 1 3
Shoal Creek	290	10	3
Charleston Circuit (no report)			
Booneville Mission (no report)		*****	
Waldron Circuit (no report)	•••••	••••	
	2312	64	30

### Recapitulation.

Helena District	1129	40	11
Searcy "		21	21
Harrisburg "	1928	192	16
Batesville "	2914	10	25
Yellville "	2168	14	21
Fayetteville "	1789	6	30
Fort Smith "		64	30
Total this year	15,025	347	154
Total last year	12,882	360	170
Increase		13	16

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have

been baptized during the year?	
Infants.	568
Adults,	1111
(Reports imperfect.)	
• •	

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars?
Schools,
Teachers,
Scholars,
6533

(No reports from a number of circuits.)

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$1000.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? Collected, \$617 90 Paid to claimants.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

Domestic Missions, Foreign Missions,	\$575 376	

\$952 25

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Clarksville, Ark.; and if the Conference shall be divided, the new Conference (White River) at Mount Zion.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## HELENA DISTRICT.

## J. M. Steel, P. E.

Heiena Station, J. L. Denton. Helena Circuit, J. A. Williams. Long Lake, to be supplied. Walnut Bend, D. W. Reid. Elm Bend, to be supplied. Marion, B. Harris. Tyrongee, to be supplied. Osceola, L. D. Webb.

#### JACKSONPORT DISTRICT.

#### G. A. Dannelly, P. E.

Jacksonport Station, J. H. Dye.
Jacksonport Circuit, W. W. Gillespie.
Black River, J. H. Coxe.
Cache Mission, H. P. Clay.
Cotton Plant, J. Mackay.
Augusta, C. H. Gregory, E. T. Jones, Sup.
Clarendon, E. M. Baker.
Surrounded Hill, T. H. Howard.
Prairie, W. G. Hilton.
Trenton, George DeBoze.
Augusta, Clarendon, Jacksonport, and Cotton
Plant Colored Circuits, to be supplied.

### HARRISBURG DISTRICT. W. A. Cobb, P. E.

Harrisburg, to be supplied (by W. C. Malone.)
Wittsburg, John W. Walkup.
Taylor's Creek, E. W. Coleman.
Jonesboro, H. T. Gregory.
Greensboro, to be supplied (by D. B. Warren.)
Gainesville, W. M. Watson.
Maumelle, J. P. Webb.
Madison, W. T. Noe.

#### BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

### B. Lee, P. E.

Batesville Station, T. C. Ellis.
Batesville Circuit, A. R. Bennick.
Bethesda, James A. Walden.
Smithville, M. C. Morris.
Pocahontas, to be supplied (by W. Phipps.)
Grand Glaize, W. R. Young.
Prospect Bluff, C. S. Floyd.
Big Creek, F. A. Ellis.
Wallace Cove Mission, W. E. Whittenburg.
Evening Shade, H. A. Barnett.
Mammoth Spring Mission, R. N. Francis.

#### SEARCY DISTRICT. M. B. Pearson, P. E.

Searcy Station, George A. Shaeffer. Searcy Circuit, R. G. Brittain. Cadron, Thomas A. Graham. Clinton, J. Griffin.
Lewisburg Station, Isham L. Burrow.
Lewisburg Circuit, A. C. Ray.
Galley Rock, P. A. Moses.
Dover, I. L. Hicks.
Clarksville, to be supplied (by N. Futrell.)
Piney, J. M. Bewley.
Searcy Colored Circuit, J. W. Patton.
American Bible Society, John Rhyne, Agent.

# FORT SMITH DISTRICT. J. J. Roberts, P. E.

Fort Smith Station, Thomas Wainwright.
Fort Smith Circuit, H. M. Granade.
Greenwood, F. A. Taff.
Boonville, F. M. Moore.
Waldron, W. R. Knowlton.
Bluffton, N. E. Fair.
Danville, George F. Fair.
Dardanelle Station, S. S. Key.
Dardanelle Circuit, C. H. Ford.
Shoal Creek, H. M. Youngblood.
Ozark, G. H. Warren.
Van Buren Station, Sidney Babcock.
Van Buren Circuit, R. A. Allison.
Dardanelle and Roseville Colored Circuits, to be supplied.

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT. W. M. Mathis, P. E.

Fayetteville, to be supplied (by E. J. Dawne.)
Evansville, J. Grant.
Viney Grove, T. J. Smith.
Maysville, R. C. Atchley.
Centre Point, D. Sturdy.
Bentonville, J. M. Clayton.
Van Winkle Mission, I. T. Rice.
White River, to be supplied (by Moses Dutton.)
Huntsville, J. M. King.

### YELLVILLE DISTRICT. W. R. Foster, P. E.

Yellville, J. H. Wade. Crooked Creek, D. W. Evans. Carrollton, A. Mathis. Jasper Mission, G. R. Bryce. Marshall, W. H. H. Oyler. Flatwoods, W. J. H. Martin. Wild Haw, B. F. Hall. Salem Mission, J. H. Hall. Mountain Home, V. B. Tate.

C. N. McGuire, transferred to North-west Texas Conference.

M. Arrington, transferred to St. Louis Conference.

E. R. Barcus, transferred to Little Rock Conference.

E. B. Plummer, transferred to Memphis Conference.

A. T. Goodloe, transferred to Tennessee Conference.

J. H. Porter, transferred to Indian Mission Conference, and appointed to Ockmulgee. S. P. Hicks, transferred to Indian Mission. Conference, and appointed to Scullyville.

# 21.-LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MAGNOLIA, ARK., November 24-29, 1869.

BISHOP PIERCE, President; J. E. Cobb, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
Answer. Harvey H. Watson, Francis M.
Monk, John W. Johnson, Bascom Ward, Thos. Q. C. House, John M. G. Douglass, Isaac N. Pace. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James A. Anderson, Ambrose D. Jenkins, Wm. O. Lanier, Thomas H. Ware, Wm. H. H. Biggs, N. S. Burnett, George Hare, Leonard M. Chandler, Wm. R. Bayless. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Reuben W. Massey. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? James Sandford, William J. Scott, Joseph

Turrentine. Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

W. C. Hearn, H. B. Frazee, E. R. Barcus. 3. Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? James Stincill, Lewis Julian, Wm. J. Davis, Jonathan Clower, George W. Evans. 5.

Ques 7. What traveling preachers are elected

and ordained deacons?
Reuben W. Massey, George Hare. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Henry L. Phillips, Henry L. Thomas, Edward

W. Reece. Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Benjamin O. Davis. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

John Keeting, Francis M. Monk, Anderson Putman. 3.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? W. C. Adams, W. A. Chamberlain. 2. Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? J. P. Hulse, J. E. Cobb. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? James E. Caldwell, Alexander Avery, John Pryor, R. F. Colburn. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Lewis Garrett, Julius A. Stanley. 2.

Lewis Garrett was born in Mercer co., Ky., April 11, 1793. He joined the M. E. Church in 1809. He was licensed to exhort in 1811, and to preach in 1815, and was recom-

mended to the Tennessee Conference. He was admitted into the traveling connection, and appointed to Stone's River Circuit. He continued to travel till 1824, when he was forced by ill health to locate. He was married in 1820 to Miss Elizabeth McDonald. He remained local thirty-five years, but was all the while active and laborious. In 1859, he was readmitted into the Little Rock Conference, and traveled four years, when he was forced to take a superannuated He remained in this relation two relation. years, and was again rendered effective, and labored till his Master called him home. His life was one of faith and activity, and his death a great triumph.

Julius A. Stanley was born in La Grange, Georgia, in 1834, and died, near his place of nativity, November 9, 1868. He professed religion when quite a young man. He was licensed to preach in 1858, in Camden, Ark., and recommended to the Little Rock Conference. He was received, and appointed to Tulip Circuit as junior preacher. He continued to preach and teach till his health failed, resulting in a complete loss of his voice. He was superannuated in 1867, and remained in that relation till his Father called him home. He was one of nature's gifted sons. He was eloquent, in the true sense of that word. He was modest, and free from all affectation. He was faithful in all the relations of life. He lived well. He died in perfect triumph.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except B. Watson, whose case was referred to the Presiding Elder.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Little Rock District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Little Rock	132		
Little Rock City Mission	114	•••••	
Little Rock Circuit	600		3
Bayou Metre	203	40	5
Anctin	456		3
Des Arc and Duvall's Bluff	107	1 20	1

## Little Rock District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Benton Circuit	450		6
Collegeville DeWitt (no report)	338		5
Perryville Circuit	292		3
	2713	102	26

### Arkadelphia District.

Arkadelphia Station	176	******	1 2
Clark Circuit	391		1
Murfreesboro	74	*****	2
Caddo Mission			Ī
Hot Springs	170	1	3
Rockport	328		3
Tulip	390	*****	i
Princeton	500	•••••	4
			-
	2204	1	16

## Washington District.

Washington Station	1001	*****	1 1
Moscow Circuit	307	*****	2
Columbus	268		3
Ozan Mission	175	*****	1
Centre Point	300	*****	4
Paraelifta	193	*****	3
Richmond	70	*****	2
Polk Mission	264	*****	7
Ronda	114	*****	
Olive Branch	149	•••••	2
			-
	1940	•••••	25

### Camden District.

Camden Station	1801		1
Buena Vista Circuit	304		2
Wachita	314		2
El Dorado	425	60	2
Lapeal,	250		1
Magnolia	390	*****	7
Falcon Station	103	•••••	1
Falcon Circuit	343 183	*****	4
Warren Circuit	330	******	2
Palestine	221	******	4
Lewisville	200		
1	3243	60	22

# Pine Bluff District.

Pine Bluff Station	1461	*****	1 1
Sulphur Springs	225		6
Lehi Circuit	428		4
Swan Lake	168	*****	1
Plum Bayou	212		6
Monticello Station	81		
Mount Pleasant	431	*****	7
Lacy	225		ļ
Hamburg	226		4
Bartholomew	106	******	I
Lake Village (no report)			
• • • •	——i		-
	2248	******	28

#### Recapitulation.

Little Rock D	istrict	27131	102	1 26
Arkadelphia	6.	2204	1	16
Washington	66	1940		25
Camden	66	3243	60	22
Pine Bluff	4	2248		28
Total this y	ear	12,348	163	117
Total last ye	ear	10,793	529	124
Increase.		1,555		
Decrease.			366	7

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants. Adults, 1272

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, Teachers. 758 Scholars, 5,793

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$2850.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected, \$1776 65 Applied to the superannuated widows and orphans.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies? For Foreign Missions, \$ 335 50 1920 00 76 75 For Domestic Missions,

Old debt, Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Washington, Ark. Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

R. S. Hunter, P. E.

Little Rock: First Street, H. B. Frazee. Ratcliffe Chapel, B. O. Davis. Little Rock Circuit, J. M. Pirtle. Bayou Metre, R. Parvin.

Brownsville, J. N. Pace. Richwoods Mission, to be supplied (by A. H.

Ferguson. Austin, B. Williams. Des Arc, R. W. Massey. Duvall's Bluff, S. G. Colburn. Belfast, T. H. Ware. Mill Creek, G. W. Primrose.

Collegeville, C. M. Slover. Perryville, J. A. Anderson, H. H. Watson. White River, W. O. Lanier.

DeWitt, to be supplied (by J. Loving).

DeWitt Circuit, J. Stincill.

# PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

M. H. Wells, P. E.

Pine Bluff, W. C. Hearn. Sulphur Springs, J. A. Clower. Lehi, A. W. Simmons. Swan Lake, to be supplied. Auburn, F. M. Monk. Plum Bayou, J. H. Riggin, B. Ward.

Monticello, to be supplied.

Mount Pleasant, N.S. Burnett.

Lacy, W. J. Scott.

{ Hamburg, J. R. Harvey. Line Circuit, L. M. Chandler. Bartholomew, J. W. Johnson. Lake Village, to be supplied. Pleasant Ridge Academy, B. Watson. Belcoe Colored Charge, Squire Waters. Silver Lake Colored Charge, Robert Hill.

# ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT. W. R. J. Husbands, P. E.

Arkadelphia, J. F. Carr.
Clark, T. Q. C. House.
Murfreesboro, to be supplied (by A. Biggs).
Caddo Mission, J. M. G. Douglass.
Hot Springs, George Hare.
Hot Springs Mission, to be supplied.
Rockport, G. E. Butler.
Tulip, J. P. Holmes.
Princeton, B. G. Johnson.
American Bible Society, A. Hunter, Agent.

# CAMDEN DISTRICT. A. R. Winfield, P. E.

Camden, H. Jewell.
Buena Vista, E. R. Barcus.
Wachita, Wm. Moores.
El Dorado, J. Turrentine.
Lapeal, J. F. Hall.
Magnolia, W. J. Davis, J. E. Cobb, Sup.
Falcon, E. N. Watson.
Falcon Circuit, David T. Holmes, J. P. Hulse, Sup.
Lewisville, R. T. Davies, W. R. Bayless.
Hampton, L. Julian.
Warren, B. C. Weir, J. H. Blakely.
Palestine, to be supplied (by Thomas Hunt).

Camden Female College, W. H. Browning, President; E. R. Barcus, Professor.
Union Colored Circuit, Bailey George.
Warren Colored Circuit, Claiborne Burnett,
Oliver Davis.
Falcon and Magnolia Colored Circuit, Boston
Welborn.

# WASHINGTON DISTRICT. C. Pope, P. E.

Washington, C. O. Steele.
Moscow, J. G. Ward.
Columbus, A. B. Winfield.
Ozan Mission, T. W. Hayes.
Centre Point, H. D. McKinnon.
Paraclifta, E. L. Gaddie.
Richmond, W. H. H. Biggs.
Polk Mission, J. Sandford.
Rondo, G. W. Evans.
Rondo Circuit, A. D. Jenkins.
Olive Branch, to be supplied.
Washington Colored Charge, Richard Samuels.
Fulton Colored Charge, Peter Gentry.
Greenville Colored Charge, Douglas Thomas,
Jacob Hill.
Academy and Marlbrook, Benjamin Hanner.
Redland, Frank Walker.
Paraclifta, Henry Leak.
Richmond, Johnson Pegues.
Louisville, to be supplied.

J. L. Denton, transferred to the Arkansas Conference, and appointed to Helena.

Marcus C. Manly, transferred to the Louisiana Conference.

Samuel Morris, transferred to the East Texas

Conference.

# 22.-INDIAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

Held at Ocmulgee, Creek Nation, Sept. 30-Oct. 2, 1869.

# BISHOP PIERCE, President; J. C. Robinson, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
Answer. Heavy Butler, Charles C. Campbell,
John Sevier (Indians). 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

John T. Talbott. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? James T. Brice. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

None.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

John T. Talbott, John Sevier. 2.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Lyman Harrison, Jefferson Long, Heavy Butler. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year?

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Simon P. Willis. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Walker Carey, Standing Man. 2.

WALKER CAREY was born in the Cherokee Nation, May, 1814, and died March 15, 1869, in the 55th year of his age. He was brought up entirely ignorant of the claims of Christianity, and when a full-grown man could not read either in English or his native tongue. When near twenty-five years of age it pleased God, through the instrumentality of John F. Boot, who was also a native Cherokee, to open the eyes of his understanding, and he saw that he was a great sinner in the sight of God. His cry then was, "What must I do to be saved?" By the grace of God he was enabled to repent of his sins, and to believe on the Lord Jesus Christ with a heart unto righteousness, and receiving the evidence of his adoption into the family of God, he at once united with the Methodist Church, and although he spoke the English imperfectly, he was soon called upon by the missionaries to interpret for them. His power in the pulpit was soon felt, and he was called to a higher position; and having received license to preach, he was, in 1846, received into the Indian Mission Conference as a traveling preacher. By close application he learned to read the Bible. He then procured a set of Dr. Clarke's Commentary, with other good books, and in a few years became an able minister of the gospel. He traveled nearly all the circuits in the Cherokee Nation, and some of them several times. The people were always glad to receive him, and he was always pleased with his appointments. With a strong and vigorous body, he never faltered: no weather, however inclement, prevented him from reaching his appointment. Many were the seals to his ministry, and they will be stars in the crown of his rejoicing in the day of eternity. We have no man that can fill his place. His days have no man that can fill his place. His deep piety, his earnestness in the pulpit, his extensive travel, and withal his high social qualities, gave him an influence that was felt throughout the whole Cherokee Nation.

STANDING MAN was received into the traveling connection in 1857, and traveled successfully various circuits, always going with a cheerful mind and a willing spirit wherever the

Bishop assigned his field of labor. He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability, possessing a superior intellect, a penetrating mind, commanding voice, and, above all, a man of deep piety. He carried with him wherever he went the influence of our holy religion. His last days were attended with great suffering. His disease was consumption, but calmly he waited the will of the Lord to be done, and a few weeks since he fell asleep in Jesus.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Cherokee District.

	White Mem's.	Indian Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Tahlequah and Fort Gibson Grand River	13 3 5	97 282 155 229 220	1 1	5
	27	983	2	13

#### Chickasaw District.

Chickasaw Circuit Kiamichi Doakesville	5 5	210 236 212 136	13 6 50 5	5 5 4 1
	29	794	74	15

#### Choctaw District.

Skullyville	 195	10 1 9	2 3 1
	 399	20	6

#### Creek District.

Asbury Manual-labor School North Fork	1 1	24 558 164 157	12 43	14 8 3
	4	903	55	25

#### Recapitulation.

Cherokee District Chickasaw "	27 29	983	74	13 15
Choctaw "		399 903	20 55	6 25
Total this year Total last year	60 48	3079 2226	151 45	59 53
Increase	12	853	106	6

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, 324 Adults, 472 Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, 3 Teachers, 15 Scholars, 200

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

No report.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

No report.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
For Missions, \$260 60

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Fort Gibson.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHEROKEE DISTRICT. Young Ewing, P. E.

Tahlequah and Park Hill, T. B. Ruble. Fort Gibson, J. Y. Brice. Grand River, D. B. Cumming, E. Butler. Spring Creek, Isaac Saunders. Salesaw, W. A. Duncan, Heavy Butler. Canadian, John Sevier. Barren Fork, to be supplied (by Thos. Spade.) Corinth, to be supplied (by M. Gomley).

CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

John Harrell, P. E.

Skullyville, to be supplied (by W. Fulsom).

Mashulalubbee, to be supplied (by Gibson Vattuse.)

Sanboy, to be supplied (by Bolin Perry).

Sanboy, to be supplied (by Bolin Perry). Perryville, to be supplied (by Robert Jackson).

> CHICKASAW DISTRICT. J. H. Walker, P. E.

Chickasaw Circuit, J. C. Robinson, John T. Talbott.
Kiamichi, to be supplied (by J. Long).
Boggy Depot, to be supplied.
Doakesville, to be supplied, S. P. Willis, Sup.
Jack's Fork, to be supplied (by Moses Perry).

CREEK DISTRICT.
Samuel Chicote, P. E.

North Fork, to be supplied (by Augustus Cæsar). Ocmulgee, James McHenry.

Creek Agency, to be supplied (by Joshua Soule).

Little River, to be supplied (by Walter Collins).

Asbury Manual-labor School, to be supplied.

John Harrell, Superintendent Indian Mission Conference.

#### 23.—TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LA GRANGE, TEXAS, December 22-26, 1869.

BISHOP WIGHTMAN, President; H. V. PHILPOTT, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Elam H. Holbrook, Edward B.
Rogers, Jacob Bader, John A. J. Rabbe, Wm.
Knolle. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John S. Clower, Jacob Kern. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection.

None.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? Joshua H. Shapard. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

M. J. Jenkins. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? F. L. Allen. 1.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Jacob Bader, Wm. Knolle, Solomon Fisher (colored). 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

146 10

Texas Confe	rence, 1869.	377
James A. Duncan. 1.	Austin District Continue	ad)
Ques. 11. Who have located this year?	Austin District, (continue	eu.)
C. W. Thomas, C. Pleneke, A. K. Miller. 3.	Whi Mem	te   Col'd   Loc'l i's.   Mem's.   Pr's.
Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?	Winchester	82
V. H. Iley, J. H. Addison, Job M. Baker,	La Grange	77
J. M. Turner, August Engel. 5.	Rutersville Circuit	13
Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?	1 6	89 7
A. B. F. Kerr, W. C. Lewis, Thomas W. Blake, John H. Davidson, F. A. McShann. 5.	German District.	
Ques. 14. What preachers have died during		
the past year?		75 1 55 2
None.	Victoria (no report)	
Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in		80 2 162 2
their life and official administration?	Fredericksburg	70
Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, with	4	142 7
the exception of Ivey H. Cox, suspended, pend-	Daggartulation	
ing examination of charges which have been	Recapitulation.	
preferred; John W. Phillips, withdrawn.		817 14 576 7
Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers	Huntsville "	992 1 14
and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?	Austin "	706 32 9 689 7
and missions of the conference;		442 7
Galveston District.		222 33 58
White   Col'd   Loc'l		904 390 71
Mem's. Mem's. Pr's.	Increase	318 357 13
Galveston Station		
Navasota 78 3	Ques. 17. How many infants and	adults have
Hempstead 10 1	been baptized during the year? Infants,	231
Bryan Station	Adults,	187
	Ques. 18. What is the number	of Sunday-
817 14	schools, teachers, and scholars?	•
Chappell Hill District.	Schools,	35
	Teachers, Scholars,	289 181 <b>6</b>
Chappell Hill Station	Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary	
Brenham Station	superannuated preachers, and the	widows and
Union Hill 210	orphans of preachers, and to make	up the defi-
Lexington and Yagua (no report)	ciencies of those who have not of	
576    7	regular allowance in their respect	tive districts,
Huntsville District.	No answer.	
	Ques. 20. What has been colle	ected on the
Huntsville Station	foregoing accounts, and how has	
Cold Spring and Waverly 190	plied?	
Anderson 240 4	Collected, Applied as follows:	\$566 48
Madisonville 6 Spring Creek 35 6	To Job M. Baker,	\$82 18
992 1 14	Mrs. W. G. Foote,	65 00
552  1   12	Children of J. C. Wilson,	75 00
Columbus District.	" R. T. Heflin, J. M. Turner, Sup.,	50 00 50 00
Columbus Station 60 60	A. W. Smith, (destitute work,)	50 00
Navidad Circuit	L. Ercanbrack, (destitute work,)	
Osage       150          San Felipe       35       32       2	Sister Norris,	50 00
Columbia and Brazoria	Sister Drake, Children of Thomas W. Wooldri	52 50 50 00
Buckner's Creek	Children of Thomas W. Wooldri	. •
706 32 9	Ques. 21. What has been contri Missionary and Tract Societies?	ibuted for the
Austin District.	Domestic Missions,	\$1659 88
Li would District.	Foreign "	146 10

Foreign

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Chappell Hill, Texas.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### GALVESTON DISTRICT. J. M. Wesson, P. E.

Galveston, L. M. Lewis.
Galveston Circuit, I. G. John.
Bay Mission, R. Alexander.
Houston, B. T. Kavanaugh.
Houston Circuit, H. S. Thrall.
Hempstead, to be supplied (by U. C. Spencer.)
Navasota, M. G. Jenkins.
Milligan, H. G. Horton.
Bryan, to be supplied (by T. T. Smothers,) J. H.
Addison, Sup.
Bryan Circuit, H. V. Philpott.
Texas Christian Advocate, I. G. John, Editor.

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

J. G. Johnson, P. E.

Huntsville, T. B. Buckingham.
Cold Spring, to be supplied (by E. A. Stocking.)
Danville and Waverly, G. S. Sandle.
Montgomery, to be supplied.
Anderson, A. W. Smith.
Madisonville, to be supplied (by W. Deason.)

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT. J. H. Shapard, P. E.

Columbia, to be supplied.
Richmond and Wharton, G. V. Ridley.
San Felipe, J. S. Clower.
Matagorda Circuit, E. B. Rogers.
Brazos Colored Work, A. McKinney, Superintendent.
Glover's Colored Charge, to be supplied (by S. Fisher, J. L. Samuels, both colored.)
Pittsville Colored Charge, to be supplied (by W. F. Watkins, colored.)

# CHAPPELL HILL DISTRICT. B. D. Dashiel, P. E.

Chappell Hill, W. G. Connor. Brenham, F. A. Mood.

Union Hill, to be supplied.
Bellville, J. Matthews.
Independence, R. W. Kennon.
Caldwell and Lexington, W. G. Nelms.
Yagua Mission, to be supplied (by D. G. Bowers.)
Burleson, M. H. Porter.
Soule University, F. A. Mood, President.
Chappell Hill Female College, W. G. Connor,
President.
Soule University, W. H. Seat, Agent.

# AUSTIN DISTRICT. J. W. Whipple, P. E.

Austin City, F. C. Wilkes.
Austin Circuit, to be supplied.
Webberville, F. L. Allen.
Bastrop, to be supplied (by G. F. Gage.)
Cedar Creek, E. H. Holbrook.
Winchester and Fayetteville, L. Ercanbrack,
J. M. Baker, Sup.
La Grange, J. W. B. Allen, V. H. Iley, Sup.
{ Navidad, C. J. Lane.
{ Buckner's Creek Mission, to be supplied.
Columbus Circuit, A. L. P. Green.
Colorado Colored Charge, D. Coulson.

# GERMAN MISSION DISTRICT. J. Shaper, P. E.

Houston, J. A. Pauly.
Bellville and Industry, J. Pruenzing.
Bastrop, J. Kern.
New Braunfels, W. Knolle, A. Engle, Sup.
New Fountain, J. Bader.
Fredericksburg, C. A. Grote.
Llano, F. Vordenbimen.
Victoria and Yorktown, to be supplied.

G. W. Fleming, transferred to Pacific Conference.

J. O. Church, Sup., H. M. Glass, transferred to North-west Texas Conference.

Wesley Smith, transferred to West Texas Conference.

J. A. G. Rabe, transferred to Louisiana Conference.

# 24.—TRINITY CONFERENCE.

Held at Paris, Texas, November 3-8, 1869.

BISHOP WIGHTMAN, President; WM. C. Young, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Jesse J. Hunnicutt, Alex. C. Moyer,
Eugene T. Bates, Thos. E. Sherwood, James P.
Rogers. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Lyttleton F. Palmer, Samuel S. Cobb. 2. Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection? George R. Buchanan, Andrew B. Kendall. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

John H. Lowe, Wm. R. Davis, George S. Gatewood. 3. Aaron H. Brewer, received from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Joseph M. Stevenson, D. M. Proctor, J. W. Fields, R. S. Finley. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? John C. Randall. 1.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

John W. Wheeler, Charles S. Black, Thomas S. Ballard, John W. Crabtree, James P. Rogers, Robert M. Smith,\* (colored,) Andrew J. Burrus,\* (colored,) Francis Harrell,† Moses Perry. 9.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Jason M. Cooper. 1.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? James Graham, John W. P. McKenzie, Wm. E. Bates, Milton Maupin. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?

Andrew Cumming, Alexander Hinkle, James T. P. Irvine, Wm. K. Wilson, James B. Rabb, Ezekiel Couch, Alexander R. Dickson, John P. Stanfield, Richard Lane, James L. Terry. 10.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?

Henderson D. Palmer. 1.

HENDERSON D. PALMER was born January 12, 1812; professed religion November 29, 1829, and united with the M. E. Church. He was soon appointed the leader of a class, in which office he served the Church to the best of his youthful capacity. He soon felt that he was called to the more responsible work of the ministry; but fearing that he had not sufficient talent or grace for the work, after spending some time at La Grange College for the im-provement of his education, and having attained his majority, in order to stifle the conviction that it was his duty to preach, he resolved to emigrate to Texas, then an infant republic; but in the wisdom of God he was driven to where there was an effectual door opened to the missionary. The first few months after his arrival in Texas he devoted to teaching school in the town of Nacogdoches, where Roman Catholicism was the only form of religion organized, and this was a stronghold of skepticism. The love of Christ constrained him to appoint meetings for exhortation and prayer until the 7th of July, 1838, when he was licensed to preach at Box's Fort, Nacogdoches

> \* Elected, but not ordained. † Elected previously.

county, by the Rev. L. Fowler, P. E. of Texas District, Mississippi Conference. The first man District, Mississippi Conference. that was licensed to preach in Texas was our deceased brother. In the fall of 1839, he was recommended to the Mississippi Conference as a suitable person to be admitted on trial in the traveling connection, and was appointed to the Crockett Circuit; but being in bad health in the beginning of the year 1840, the work was supplied by the Rev. John Wilson. After regaining his health, he spent the remnant of the year on the Nacogdoches Circuit, the Rev. F. Wilson in charge. There may be some inaccuracy in our report (as it is made from memory) with respect to dates and the names of the charges he served during the term of twenty-nine or thirty years that he labored with us. In the year 1841, he traveled the Jasper Circuit, where his labors were crowned with a gracious revival of religion. In 1842, he traveled the Montgomery Circuit; at the close of that year, he was united in holy wedlock to Jane K. Wilson, daughter of the Rev. John Wilson. In 1843, he traveled the Egypt Circuit. In 1844, he traveled the Cherokee Circuit. In 1845, his appointment is unknown to us. In 1846-7, he was superannuated. In the year 1848, he traveled the Palestine Circuit. In the years 1849-1853, he was local. In the year 1854, he was readmitted and appointed to the San Augustine Circuit. In 1855, his appointment is unknown to us; in 1856, he traveled the Shelbyville Circuit; in 1857-8, the Coffeeville Circuit; in 1859, the Shelbyville Circuit; in 1860, Dangerfield Circuit; in 1861, he was supernumerary; in 1862, on the Linden Circuit; in 1863, the Coffeeville Circuit; in 1864-5, unknown to us; in 1866-8, was superannuated at his home, in Upsher co., Texas. He departed this life, February 17, 1869. For more than thirty years he was a faithful, zealous, and useful preacher. He was instrumental in the conversion of multiplied scores of sinners from the error of their way. He did not rank with the first order of sermonizers, but he was full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, an humble Christian, an Israelite indeed, in whom there was no guile.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

# Jefferson District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Jefferson Station	212		4
Linden Circuit		•••••	4
Dangerfield Circuit	374	•••••	1
Sulphur Springs Circuit	335 553	******	9
Winnsboro Circuit	275		4
Pittsburg Circuit			12
Gilmer Čircuit	384	•••••	4
,	3184	187	45

### Paris District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Paris Station			1 2 8
Paris Circuit	339	******	8
Ladonia Circuit	348	156	2 2
Clarksville Circuit Boston Circuit		. 15	ī
	2006	171	20

#### Dallas District.

Dallas Station	1371		4
Dallas Circuit	501		9
Denton Circuit	278	•••••	3
Gainesville Circuit	210	•••••	3
Sherman Station	85	•••••	5
Sherman Circuit	411	•••••	1 7
McKinney Circuit	261	•••••	5
Sevene Circuit	150		3
Decatul Mission			
	2433		39

## Kaufman District.

Kaufman Circuit	216 279 220 312 347 580 65	40 1 25	4 6 7 5 4 6 3
Prairieville Mission	147	290	36

## Recapitulation.

Jefferson D Paris Dallas Kaufman	pistrict	3184 2006 2433 2166	187 171 356	45 20 39 36
Total this	s yeart year	9789		140 121
Increa	se	1095	164	19

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, 389 Adults, 697

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars?
Schools,

Teachers, 330 Scholars, 2906

(A number of schools are not reported.)

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$690.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected \$690 00

Collected,	φοσυ	UU
Applied as follows: Brother Scribner's children, Sister Palmer's children,	\$51 83	00 00

Brother J. T. P. Irvine, Sister Hamell, Brother A. Cumming, Brother J. N. Hamell's children, Brother Robinson's child, Brother W. K. Wilson, Brother J. B. Rabb, Brother Goodgion's child, Brother A. Hinkle, Sister Hamilton, Brother E. Couch,	\$ 30 00 83 00 30 00 100 00 25 06 30 00 40 00 75 00 83 00 30 00
Brother E. Couch,	

\$690 00

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
For Foreign Missions, \$108 20

For German Missions in Texas, 104 00 For Domestic Missions, 760 91

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Jefferson, Texas.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### JEFFERSON DISTRICT. Samuel J. Hawkins, P. E.

Jefferson Station, Robert S. Finley.
Kelleyville Circuit, to be supplied.
Linden Circuit, Joseph M. Stevenson.
Dangerfield Circuit, David T. Lake.
Sulphur Springs Station, Wm. M. Robbins.
Sulphur Springs Circuit, John H. Lowe.
Pittsburg Circuit, John C. Smith.
Coffeeville Circuit, Thomas B. Norwood.
Gilmer Circuit, to be supplied (by A. D. Gaskill.)

# PARIS DISTRICT. Louis B. Ellis, P. E.

Paris Station, David M. Proctor.
Paris Circuit, Thomas M. Smith, James Graham,
Sup.
Honey Grove Circuit, John W. Piner.
Ladonia Circuit, Wm. P. Reed.
McAlister Circuit, Lyttleton F. Palmer.
Pine Creek Mission, Archibald C. McDougal.
Paris Female Institute, John H. McLean.
Clarksville Circuit, Charles P. Turrentine, J. W.
P. McKenzie, Sup.
Boston Circuit, David Kinnison.
Paris Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Alfred Alston, colored.)

# DALLAS DISTRICT. William C. Young, P. E.

Dallas Station, Richard W. Thompson.
Dallas Circuit, John W. Chalk.
Denton Circuit, James P. Rogers, Wm. E. Bates,
Sup.
Decatur Mission, Jesse J. Hunnicutt.
McKinney Circuit, George R. Buchanan.
Scyene Circuit, Thomas E. Sherwood, Alex. C.
Moyer.
Dallas Colored Charge, to be supplied (by A. J.
Burrus, colored.)

# SHERMAN DISTRICT. Jacob M. Binkley, P. E.

Sherman and Bonham Station, M. H. Neeley.
Sherman Circuit, T. M. Mitchell, E. T. Bates.
Gainesville Circuit, William L. Carlton.
Bonham Circuit, to be supplied (by Wm. T.
Melugin.)
Pilot Grove Mission, George S. Gatewood.
Rockwall Circuit, John W. Fields.
Greenville Circuit, Green Boyd.
Sherman High School, Wm. P. Petty, Principal.
Sherman Colored Charge, to be supplied (by

Campbell Jackson, colored.)

# KAUFMAN DISTRICT. Jarvis L. Angell, P. E.

Kaufman Circuit, Aaron H. Brewer.
Cedar Grove Circuit, Marshal C. Simpson.
Garden Valley Circuit, Samuel S. Cobb.
Winnsboro Circuit, Calvin J. Cock.
Springville Circuit, John C. Randall.
Oakland Circuit, Wm. R. Davis.
Sulphur Bluff Circuit, Andrew B. Kendall.
White Oak Mission, to be supplied (by R. W. Billups.)
Conference Sunday-school Agent, Wiley A. Shook.

## 25.—EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

# Held at Henderson, Texas, October 20-25, 1869.

# BISHOP WIGHTMAN, President; JEFF. SHOOK, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. C. G. Yong, Wm. N. Bonner, Daniel
W. Ross, Marion Donegan. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Elijah F. Boon. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Thomas A. Scurlock. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?
Robert S. Finley, Thomas W. Rogers, Allen
M. Box, Everet L. Armstrong. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Daniel Morse. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? W. C. Collins, Martin Mathews, James H. Neely. 3.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

John Allen, Marion Donegan, William R. Carnes, Theophilus Thomas, James H. Rushing, Wm. R. W. Kyle, John F. Kennedy, John R. Taylor, John R. Cox. 9. Henry Jennings, E. Campbell, George Bird, Cyrus Wolfe, Monroe Hamilton, (colored.) 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Thomas W. Rogers, Wm. C. Collins, Daniel W. Ross, Wm N. Bonner. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Sims K. Stovall, Isaac Alexander, Wm. M. Doughty. 3.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Samuel Weaver. 1.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Isaac W. Overall, Jeff. Shook, James H. Neely, Martin Mathews. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? John B. Tullis. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?
J. R. Burk. 1.

J. R. Burk was born in Cooper county, Mo., in 1821, and died in Center, Shelby county, Texas, August 7, 1869, in great peace. Brother Burk joined the Church as a seeker, and was happily converted in 1838, and soon after felt it his duty to preach. In 1845, he was licensed to exhort, and in 1846, received license to preach. He joined the Missouri Conference, and traveled different circuits and Districts with acceptability until his health failed. He then came to Texas and joined this Conference, and faithfully did the work on his circuits and Districts until his health failed. At the last session he was granted a superannuated relation. Brother Burk leaves a devoted wife and one son. He was a good man and preacher.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Marshall District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Marshall Station			5
Marshall Circuit Elysian Fields	425	25	2 2
Carthage	175	30	6
BelviewStarville			5 7
Knoxville Mission	275	25	5
	2620	110	34

#### Palestine District.

Palestine and Kickapoo Circuit.  Tyler Station	430 95 289 138 367	102	2 1 3 4 3 4 7
	1567	184	22

### San Augustine District.

San Augustine Circuit	1681	}	1
Jasper	00	260	8
Newton		25	7
Shelbyville		25	5
Hemphill		*****	1
Melrose	368		5
Douglass		*****	7
Mount Enterprise	375	•••••	5
•	2010	310	
	2010	310	39

### Crockett District.

Crockett Circuit	200	80 13	6
HomerLivingstonWoodville Mission	243 201 93	77	6 4
Liberty and Wallisville Beaumont and Orange		29	1 2 1
	1218	199	24

### Recapitulation.

Marshall District	2620	110	34
	1567	184	22
	2010	310	39
	1218	199	24
Total this year	7415	803	119
	6676	959	106
Increase	739	156	13

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, 354
Adults 782

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, 56
Teachers, 305
Scholars, 2331

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of these who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$600.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected,	φ110 00
Applied as follows: Mr. Kelsey, Mr. Williams,	\$ 25 00 144 83
Mr. Lynch,	137 50
Mr. Kavanaugh,	100 56
Mr. Bond,	125 00
Mrs. Ellis,	186 07

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
For Missions, \$974 63

Ques. 22. When and where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Carthage, Texas.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MARSHALL DISTRICT.

#### L. P. Lively, P. E.

Marshall Station, Thomas W. Rogers.
Marshall Circuit, G. W. Cottingham.
Elysian Fields Circuit, J. R. Middleton.
Carthage Circuit, J. R. Bellamy.
Carthage Colored Charge, to be supplied (by G. Bird, colored).
Henderson Station, N. W. Burks.
Belview Circuit, Neil Brown.
Starville Circuit, J. S. Mathis.
Marshall and Harrison Colored Charge, to be supplied (by C. Wells, colored).
Harrison Mission, Daniel Morse.
Knoxville Mission, to be supplied.

#### PALESTINE DISTRICT. L. R. Dennis, P. E.

Palestine Station, John Adams.
Kickapoo and Palestine Circuit, D. P. Cullen,
J. H. Neely, Sup.
Tyler Station, to be supplied (by J. Alexander).
Rusk and Alto Station, C. G. Yong, Jeff. Shook,
Sup.
Jacksonville Circuit, E. F. Boon.
Rusk Circuit, to be supplied, M. Mathews, Sup.
Rusk Colored Charge, to be supplied (by D.
Mims, colored).
Athens Circuit, E. P. Rogers.
Tyler Colored Charge, to be supplied (by Wm.
Taylor, colored).

# SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT. D. S. Watkins, P. E.

San Augustine Circuit, to be supplied.
Jasper Circuit, E. L. Armstrong.
Burksville, to be supplied (by Benj. Powell).
Newton Circuit, to be supplied.
Newton Colored Charge, to be supplied.
Shelbyville Circuit, M. Donegan.
Melrose Circuit, A. D. Parks.
Douglass Circuit, Wm. N. Bonner, J. W. Overall, Sup.
Mount Enterprise Circuit, D. W. Ross.
Milam Circuit, L. C. Crouse.

### CROCKETT DISTRICT. J. C. Woolam, P. E.

Crockett Circuit, W. C. Collins. Crockett Colored Charge, to be supplied (by H. Jennings, colored).

Sumter Circuit, to be supplied (by G. M. Hop-

Homer Circuit, F. M. Stovall.

Livingston Circuit, A. M. Box.

Livingston Colored Charge, to be supplied (by

E. Campbell, colored). Woodville Circuit, T. A. Scurlock, A. Yong, Sup. Liberty Circuit, to be supplied.

Beaumont and Orange, to be supplied.

R. S. Finley and John W. Fields, transferred to Trinity Conference.

## 26.—NORTH-WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

# Held at Weatherford, Texas, November 17-21, 1869.

# BISHOP WIGHTMAN, President; F. P. RAY, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. J. Marshall Lewis, Jackson H. Perry. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Horace Bishop, Augustus A. Cornett, Joseph F. Hines, Isaac P. Jeffers, Hilliard B. Smith. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

Wm. L. Kidd, R. J. Perry. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

Andrew Davis. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Wm. Vaughn, R. J. Perry. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? John F. Neal. 1.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

James Hiner; Ezra J. Cannifax, Thomas K. Carmack, Milton Jones. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

W. L. Kidd, Rigdon J. Perry. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Samuel C. Littlepage, Solomon S. Yarbrough, Mordecai Yell, Thomas Whitworth, Reuben Long. 5.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumeray? John Powell, Wm. F. Cummins. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Joseph P. Sneed, Drury Womack, Robert Crawford, Benjamin A. Kemp. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Waco District.

	Mem's.	Mem's.	Pr's.	
Waco Station	224	30	3	
Brazos Circuit	180	30	5	
San Gabriel	188	16	3	
Davilla	220	7	4	
Port Sullivan and Cameron	280 210	20	4 2	
Belton Circuit	466	•••••	10	
	1768	103	31	

# Waxahachie District.

Waxahachie Station	1841	107	3
Waxahachie Circuit	238		4
Lancaster	415	*****	7
Fort Worth	211	*****	1
Weatherford Station	112	******	1
Acton	323 201	*****	5
Grand View	330	*****	8
Hillsboro	270	******	6
Jacksboro Mission	36	*****	ĭ
	9390	107	19

# Springfield District,

Springfield Circuit	0001	,	
Owensville	200	•••••	6
Centreville			
Fairfield			
Corsicana	338	*****	4

## Springfield District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Chatfield	165 103 71		3 3
	1653	40	27

### Lampasas District.

Lampasas Circuit	206 285 45	14	5
	1270	23	26

#### Recapitulation.

Waco District	2320	103 107 40 23	31 43 27 26
Total this year Total last year	7011 6325		127 120
Increase Decrease		274	7

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been bantized during the year?

been bapuzed during the year:	
Infants,	249
Adults,	557
Adults,	001

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools.	47
Teachers.	236
Scholars,	2076

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$6131.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

Collected,

\$186

Applied to the widows and orphans.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?
For Missions, \$864

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Waxahachie, Texas.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### BELTON DISTRICT.

L. B. Whipple, P. E.

Belton Circuit, W. R. D. Stockton. Waco Station, Thomas Stanford. Brazos Circuit, John F. Neal. Davilla, Rigdon J. Perry. San Gabriel, to be supplied. Georgetown, W. Monk. Lampasas, G. W. Graves. Gatesville, Jackson H. Perry.

Valley Mills, J. Marshall Lewis, one to be supplied (by J. W. F. Toland).
Waco Colored Charge, to be supplied.
Brazos Colored Charge, to be supplied.

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Andrew Davis, P. E.

Waxahachie Station, J. Fred. Cox, W. F. Cummins, Sup. Reagan's Chapel, Jerome B. Annis. Waxahachie Circuit, Rufus B. Womack. Milford Circuit, F. P. Ray. Lancaster Circuit, to be supplied (by W. Price). Red Oak Circuit, J. P. Jeffers. Richland Circuit, to be supplied (by R. C. Hendrick). Corsicana Circuit, to be supplied (by W. W. Thomas) Chatfield Circuit, T. W. Hines. Hillsboro, to be supplied. Waxahachie Colored Charge, to be supplied (by D. S. Reagan, colored). Chatfield Colored Charge, to be supplied. Corsicana Colored Charge, to be supplied (by J. McHamlet, colored). Marvin College, Samuel D. Aiken, Principal

# SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT. John S. McCarver, P. E.

Preparatory Department.

Springfield Circuit, T. G. Gilmore.
West Navasota, J. P. Mussett.
Marlin, John Carpenter.
Port Sullivan and Cameron, James Peeler.
Calvert, Wm. L. Kidd.
Owensville, James S. Lane.
Wheelock, Jesse M. Boyd.
Centreville, Joseph F. Hines.
Red Land, to be supplied (by L. J. Wright).
Fairfield, Horace Bishop.
Limestone Colored Charge, to be supplied (by H. Wilhite, colored).
Freestone Colored Charge, to be supplied (by J. Allen, colored).
Leon Colored Charge, to be supplied (by S. Polk, colored).
Robertson Colored Charge, to be supplied.

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT. James M. Jones, P. E.

Weatherford Station, Samuel E. Hale.
Weatherford Circuit, August's A. Cornett, one
to be supplied (by J. G. Warren).
Fort Worth Circuit, Hilliard B. Smith.
Village Creek, to be supplied.
Grand View, Guy C. McWilliams.
Peoria Circuit, Wm. Vaughn.
Acton Circuit, to be supplied (by James Hiner).
Noland River Circuit, to be supplied.
Stephenville Circuit, J. M. Johnson.
Sulphur Springs, Peter W. Gravis.
Jackson Mission, to be supplied (by P. Tackett
and Thomas K. Carmack).
Weatherford Colored Charge, to be supplied (by
Willis Pickard, colored).
American Bible Society, W. G. Veal, Agent.

#### 27.-WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

## HELD AT GOLIAD, TEXAS, December 8-13, 1869.

## BISHOP WIGHTMAN, President; ROBERT H. BELVIN, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. James H. Tucker. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial?

Alexander H. Sutherland, Charles R. Shapard. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

None.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?

C. M. Carpenter, Robert Blasengame. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

None.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year?

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

None.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

William Cannon. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 11. Who have located this year?

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?

Solomon T. Bridges, A. B. Duvall, Thomas Myers. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? Henderson S. Laferty, Jesse Hord. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?
Asbury Davidson. 1.

ASBURY DAVIDSON was born in Tennessee in 1810. He was admitted on trial in the Tennessee Conference in 1831, and in 1832 he traveled the Jackson Circuit; in 1833, the Red River Circuit; in 1834, the Forked Deer Circuit; in 1835, the Lincoln Circuit; in 1836, McMinnville and Sparta; in 1837, the Tuscumbia Station; in 1838, Summerville Circuit; in 1839-40, the Trenton Circuit; in 1841, the Grenada Circuit; in 1842-3-4 he was P. E. on the Grenada District, in the Memphis Conference; in 1845, he transferred to the Mississippi Conference, and was stationed in Vicksburg; in 1846, Madi-

son Station; in 1847-8-9 he filled the Sharon District; in 1850, the Vernon Circuit; and in 1851, he located and removed to Texas. He joined the Texas Conference in 1855, and traveled the San Antonio District until 1859, and in 1860 was appointed to the Victoria District until the Conference of 1863; in 1864 he filled the Gonzales Station; the four years succeeding he filled the Gonzales District. At the Conference held at Corpus Christi, in 1868, he was appointed to the Goliad District, and died, in the town of Helena, on his return from Conference, December 21, 1868. Brother Davidson was an able minister of the gospel, prompt in the performance of duty, constant in his re-ligious character and in his devotional habits. In the death of Brother Davidson this Conference has sustained an irreparable loss. He died in the full triumph of faith, and in the hope of a resting-place beyond this vale of tears.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. Thomas T. Leach withdrew from the Connection, and his name was stricken from the roll.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### San Antonio District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Antonio Station	50		1
Pleasanton Circuit	200		5
Uvalde Circuit	100	5	
Kerrville Circuit	129	5	5
Cibola Circuit	106	*****	1
Sutherland Springs Circuit	102		2
Seguin and New Braunfels Circuit	95	*****	3 1
Seguin Colored Mission		20	1
Cibola Colored Mission	•••••	20	1
	782	50	19

#### Gonzales District.

Gonzales Station	130 175 107 181 262	80	1 3 1 4 2 2
	980	100	13

#### Goliad District.

67	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	
Goliad Station	72	17	
Helena Circuit	193	32	3
Leesburg Circuit	105	2	4
Clinton Circuit	229	42	2
Mission Valley Circuit	106	12	1
Texana Circuit	162		1
Victoria and Lavaca	61		
Indianola	9	*****	
	937	105	11

## Corpus Christi District.

Corpus Christi Station	96 41	10	1
Nueces Bay		2	
	352	16	5

#### Recapitulation.

San Antonio District	782	50	19
Gonzales "	980	100	13
Goliad "	937	105	11
Corpus Christi "	352	16	'5
Total this year	3051	271	48
Total last year	3069	434	42
Increase			6
Decrease	18	163	

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants,	134
Adults,	.121

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools,	3'
Teachers,	19'
Scholars,	1680
•	

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the defi-ciencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations? \$4475.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied?

\$290 60 Coilected,

Applied as follows:	
To the orphans of Rev. A. Smithwick, \$75	80
To the widow of Rev. Wm. Harris, 75	80
To H. S. Laferty, 101	18
To Jesse Hord, 37	82
\$290	60

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies? \$988 12 Domestic Missions,

76 50 Foreign Missions, Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At San Marcos, Texas.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT. John S. Gillett, P. E.

San Antonio Station, Buckner Harris. Sutherland Springs Station, Edward G. Duvall. Cibola Circuit, Robert M. Leaton. Pleasanton, to be supplied (by W. G. Newton). Uvalde, to be supplied (by J. A. J. Smith). Seguin and New Braunfels, James G. Walker. Kerrville Circuit, A. J. Potter. Cibola Colored Charge, to be supplied. Seguin Colored Charge, to be supplied. San Antonio Institute, R. H. Belvin. Guadaloupe Male and Female College, J. G. Walker, Agent.

### GONZALES DISTRICT. W. T. Thornbury, P. E.

Gonzales Station, to be supplied (by W. Smith.) Concrete and Victoria, A. H. Sutherland. Lockhart Circuit, J. W. Brown, S. T. Budey, San Marcos Station, John L. Harper, A. B. Duvall, Sup San Marcos Circuit, to be supplied (by T. A. Lancaster.) Blanco Mission, to be supplied. Texana Circuit, C. M. Carpenter. Gonzales Colored Mission, to be supplied. Sweet Home Colored Mission, to be supplied. Moulton Colored Mission, to be supplied.

#### GOLIAD DISTRICT. Eli Y. Seale, P. E.

Goliad Station, A. A. Kellough. Helena Circuit, James T. Gillett. Leesburg Circuit, R. Blasengame. Sandies Circuit, to be supplied. Clinton Circuit, J. W. Cooley. Kemper Circuit, to be supplied. Lavaca and Indianola, C. M. Rogers. Clinton Colored Charge, to be supplied. Navidad Colored Charge, to be supplied (by J. F. Cook.) Helena Colored Charge, to be supplied.

### CORPUS CHRISTI DISTRICT. O. A. Fisher, P. E.

Corpus Christi Station, H. A. Graves. Rockport Circuit, D. W. Fly, T. Myers, Sup. St. Mary's Circuit, R. Gillett. Beeville and Oakville Circuit, to be supplied. Conquesta Circuit, C. R. Shapard. Nueces River Circuit, J. H. Tucker. American Bible Society, J. W. DeVilbiss, W. J. Joyce, Agents.

W. C. Dunlap, transferred to North Georgia Conference

R. M. Kirby, transferred to East Texas Conference.

R. P. Thompson, transferred to Trinity Conference.

## 28.—COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

## HELD AT CORVALLIS, OREGON, September 1-, 1869.

## BISHOP MARVIN, President; Wm. A. FINLEY, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Answer. John W. Moore, Joseph E. Par-
rott. 2.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? B. F. Burch, Nathan M. Elton, John W.
Wood. 3.
Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connec-
tion.
None.
Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? B. R. Baxter. 1.
Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?  None.
Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? N. M. Elton.
Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected
and ordained deacons?
None.
Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and
ordained deacons?
Granderson Curtis. 1.
Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected
and ordained elders?
None.
Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?  None.
Ques. 11. Who have located this year?
None.
Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary?
None.
Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?
None.
Ques. 14. What preachers have died during
the past year?
None.
Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in
their life and official administration?
Their names were called over, one by one,
and their characters examined and nacced

# Oregon District, (continued.)

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Corvallis Station	52	•••••	1
Albany CircuitLa Fayette Circuit	100 60	******	3
Oregon City Creuit	165 32		
Portland Mission	13		
	679		10

#### Jacksonville District.

Jacksonville Circuit	12 34 71 120	•••••	1
	304		2

# Vernatilla District. Vernatilla District...... 57 ..... 2

Recapitulation		
Oregon District	679 304 57	 10 2 2
Total this yearTotal last year	1040 840	 14 10

Increase...... 200 ..... 4 Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants, Adults,

Ques. 18. What is the number of Sundayschools, teachers, and scholars?

Schools, 11 Teachers, Scholars, 406

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective dis-

tricts, circuits, and stations? \$2039 65. (No superannuated preachers, widows, and orphans.)

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? Nothing.

#### Oregon District.

and their characters examined and passed. Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations,

and missions of the Conference?

	White	Col'd	Loc'l
	Mem's.	Mem's.	Pr's.
Brownsville CircuitIndependence Circuit			3 1

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

Domestic Missions, \$95

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Dallas, Oregon.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

# JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT. J. W. Stahl, P. E.

Jackson ville Circuit, R. C. Oglesby. Oakland Mission, to be supplied. Roseburg Circuit, D. C. McFarland. Eugene City Circuit, R. C. Martin. Coast Fork Mission, to be supplied.

# OREGON DISTRICT. A. E. Sears, P. E.

Brownsville Circuit, to be supplied (by E. G. Michael.)

Albany Circuit, Levi Van Slyke.
Corvallis Station, Joseph Emery.
Corvallis Circuit, W. A. Finley.
Dallas Circuit, B. R. Baxter.
La Fayette Circuit, Joseph E. Parrott.
Oregon City Circuit, John W. Moore.
St. Helen's Mission, to be supplied (by Eliel Oliver.)
Portland Mission, to be supplied.
Corvallis College, W. A. Finley, President;
Joseph Emery, Professor of Mathematics; B.

#### VERNATILLA DISTRICT.

F. Burch, Agent.

C. H. E. Newton, P. E.

Vernatilla Circuit, N. M. Elton.
Powder River Mission, to be supplied (by G. Curtis.)

James Kelsay, D., M. Rice, J. W. Graig, John W. Wood, transferred to Pacific Conference.

## 29.—PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

# HELD AT VACAVILLE, CAL., October 6-12, 1869.

# BISHOP MARVIN, President; E. K. MILLER, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John W. Allen. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Lewis C. Renfro, James K. P. Price, J. W.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connection?

J. M. Alsanson, Alexander Groves, David F. Overton. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted?
A. M. Bailey, James M. Lovell, John P. Jones, J. Brown. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

G. W. Fleming, from the Texas Conference; Abram Adams, from the Mobile Conference; D. M. Rice, J. W. Craig, James Kelsay, J. W. Wood, from the Columbia Conference. 6.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Lewis C. Renfro. 1.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

Robert F. Hester. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Ques. 11. Who have located this year?

W. M. Armstrong. 1. Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated?
J. L. Porter, Iry Taylor, W. M. Culp, O.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?
None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except George E. Dean and E. Blockly, whose cases were referred to the Presiding Elder of the Visalia District, and both suspended until their cases are investigated.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Francisco Station	78		1
Santa Clara Circuit	180	•••••	2
San Jose Circuit	35	******	
San Jose Station	89 75	•••••	4
Gilroy Circuit Sacramento Station	50	*****	1
Cosumnes Circuit	40	*****	
San Juan Circuit	35	•••••	1
Watsonville Circuit	58	•••••	2
	640	•••••	11
Petaluma Distri	ct.		
Petaluma	65	*****	
Santa Rosa	38	•••••	
Santa Rosa CircuitSonoma Circuit	104 74	•••••	1
Healdsburg Circuit	56		i
Healdsburg CircuitUkiah Circuit	183	•••••	4
Point Arenas Circuit	35	•••••	2
Humboldt Circuit	60	•••••	•••••
Suisun Circuit	88	•••••	3
Vacaville Station	112	*****	2
Silveyville Circuit	75	•••••	
Berryessa and Napa	27	•••••	3
	924		16
Marysville Distri	ct.		
Grass Valley Circuit	16		
Bear River Circuit	60		1
Yuba City Circuit Oroville Circuit	88	•••••	
Chico Station	24 48	*****	
Red Bluff Circuit	19		
Colusa Station	58	10 0000	1
Princeton Circuit	28		*****
Knight's Landing Circuit Shasta Circuit	55 125		1
	521		5
Stockton Distric			
Stockton StationStockton Circuit	30	*****	2
Empire Circuit	76	******	1
Snelling Circuit	93		1
Linden Circuit	100	•••••	1
Liberty and Jackson	35 200	•••••	
Tule River and Lyn Valley Circuit.	28	*****	3 1 1
Kingston Circuit	38		lî
Millerton Circuit	115	******	3
Mariposa Circuit	40		•••••
	777		13
Los Angeles Dist	rict.		
Coulterville Circuit (no report)	i	1	1
Copperopolis Circuit (no report)			
Los Angeles Station	228		6
San Bernardino Santa Barbara	74	•••••	•••••
San Diego Circuit	67 20	******	
4	389		6
Recapitulation			
San Francisco District	640		11
Petaluma "	924		16
Marysville "	521 777	1	13
Los Angeles "	389		6
		-	-
Total this year	3251 2813		51 46
	1	1	1

San Francisco District.

	900
Ques. 17. How many infants and a been baptized during the year?	adults have
Infants, Adults, Ques. 18. What is the number of	286 358
schools, teachers, and scholars? Schools,	71 Sunday - 41
Teachers, Scholars,	266 <b>1705</b>
Ques. 19. What amounts are necessuperannuated preachers, and the worphans of preachers, and to make a ciencies of those who have not obtaregular allowance in their respective circuits, and stations?  \$850.	vidows and up the defi- ained their
Ques. 20. What has been collected going accounts, and how has it been Collected,	on the fore- applied? \$575 00
Applied as follows: To Rev. J. L. Porter,	\$100 00
To Sister Peterson, To Sister Cox, To Sister Grey, To Children of Brother Blythe,	175 00 135 00 115 00 50 00
Ques. 21. What has been contribu Missionary and Tract Societies? For Missions,	\$737 82
Ques. 22. Where and when shall the sion of the Conference be held? At Stockton, Cal.	
Ques. 23. Where are the preacher this year?	rs stationed
SAN FRANCISCO DISTRIC	CT.
E. K. Miller, P. E. San Francisco Station, Jesse Wood.	
San Jose, A. M. Bailey. Santa Clara Circuit, J. C. Pendergra: Price.	st, J. K. P.
Gilroy Station, John P. Jones. Hollister Circuit, G. M. Edwards.	
Watsonville, Joel Hedgpeth. Sacramento Station, W. R. Gober. Hicksville Circuit, L. D. Hargiss. Liberty, G. W. Wood.	
Stockton Station, G. W. Fleming. San Ramon, to be supplied. Spectator and Sunday-school Missio Fitzgerald, Editor.	nary, O.P.
PETALUMA DISTRICT	•

T. C. Barton, P. E.

T. C. Barton, P. E.

Petaluma Station, George Sim.
Santa Rosa, Samuel Brown.
Sebastopol Circuit, F. M. Staton.
Healdsburg, S. W. Davies.
Ukiah, T. S. Burnett.
Point Arenas, L. J. Hedgpeth.
Suisun, T. H. B. Anderson.
Vacaville Station, W. F. Compton.
Silveyville Circuit, Jacob Gruwell.
Napa and Berryessa, to be supplied.
Clear Lake, to be supplied (by H. N. Compton.)
Professor of English Literature at P. M. College,
J. C. Simmons.

# COLUSA DISTRICT. P. O. Clayton, P. E.

Colusa Station, L. C. Renfro.
Knight's Landing Circuit, James Kelsay, J. W. Wood.
Yuba City, B. H. Russell.
Wheatland, J. M. Ward.
Oroville, to be supplied (by T. Bruce.)
Chico Station, B. F. Burrus.
Princeton and Red Bluff Circuit, J. G. Shelton.
Stony Creek, T. D. Clanton.
Shasta, B. C. Howard.

# VISALIA DISTRICT. J. W. Leach, P. E.

Stockton Circuit, J. W. Craig.
Empire, J. L. Burchard.
Snelling, J. M. Lovell.
Millerton, J. H. Neal.
Visalia Station, I. L. Hopkins, one to be supplied.

Mariposa Mission, J. M. Overton. Coulterville Circuit, to be supplied. Sonora, J. M. Alsanson. Copperopolis Circuit, to be supplied. Linden, L. Cately. Hill's Ferry Mission, D. F. Overton.

# LOS ANGELES MISSION DISTRICT. W. A. Spurlock, P. E.

Los Angeles Station, A. Adams.
Los Nietos Circuit, A. Groves.
El Monte, R. A. Latimer.
San Bernardino, M. W. Glover, J. W. Allen.
San Buenaventura Circuit, J. E. Miller.
Santa Barbara Mission, D. M. Rice.
San Luis Obispo Circuit, J. L. Brown.
San Diego, to be supplied (by I. H. Cox.)
San Luis Rey, to be supplied (by J. W. Overton.)
Prescott City, to be supplied.
J. F. Spurlock, transferred to Louisiana

## 30.—ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BLOOMINGTON, ILL., September 15-20, 1869.

# BISHOP McTyeire, President; Thomas D. Deeds, Secretary.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
Answer. Thomas N. Ragsdale, George T. Nichols. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Robert Tucker, James H. Davison. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are admitted into full connec-

William B. Beagle, John Campbell, William B. Johnsey, Thomas L. Foster, George O. Hilton, Matthew R. Gohagen, Samuel Myers, Wm. P. Nance. 8.

Ques. 4. Who are readmitted? William S. Asbury, Samuel J. Catlin. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Willis G. Davis, Thomas A. Scruggs, Wm. B. Johnsey, J. L. Branstetter, Wm. J. Snively. 5.

Ques. 6. Who are the deacons of one year? John A. Beagle, Wm. B. Beagle, P. D. Vandeventer. 3.

Ques. 7. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

John L. Branstetter, Samuel Myers, George O. Hilton. 3.

Ques. 8. What local preachers are elected and ordained deacons?

John F. Hensley, David S. Ray, Benjamin B. Shafer. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected and ordained elders?

Ques. 11. Who have located this year? Thomas L. D. Proctor, David Rose, Jonas B. Frost. 3.

Ques. 12. Who are supernumerary? Joseph Howard, Absalom L. Davis, David B. Sapp, William Finley. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the past year?
None.

Ques. 15. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of F. M. English, whose name was stricken from the roll of the Conference.

Ques. 16. What is the number of preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Cairo District.

	White Mem's.	Col'd Mem's.	loc'l Pr's.
Jonesboro	108		3
Murphysboro	217	••••	1
Chester	107	••••	
Ashley	300	*** ***	3
Nashville	141	*****	
Benton Mission	80	*****	1
Marion	180		4
	77	******	
Equality	150	*****	3
Roland Mission (no report)Big Mill Mission	20	•••••	
	1380		15

#### Salem District.

Salem	3431	*****	1 2
Clay City	99	*****	2
Clay City	117	•••••	
Xenia	219		2
Rome	480		5
Effingham	101	*****	i
Loudon City	330	*****	4
Patoka Mission	69	******	
New Douglass	296	•••••	3
Vandalia	4		2
	2058		22

### Springfield District.

Springfield	401		1
Bloomington	31	******	i
Clinton	229	*****	2
Taylorville	20	*****	ļ
waverly	178	*****	2
Detroit Mission	51		
Barry	50	*****	
Mt. Sterling	80		1
Rushville	75	•••••	
	757	•••••	6

#### Peoria District.

Canton Station	701		I
Canton Mission	74		1
Lewistown	90	•••••	1
Cuba	100	•••••	1 1
Marietta	12	•••••	1
Ottawa		*****	•••••
Rochester Mission	43	• • • • • • •	
Lancaster Mission	11	*****	1
	27	*****	
Midway	55	*****	ļ
La Prairie	17	*****	
Lima	60		
1	499		3

#### Recapitulation.

Cairo District	1380 2058 757 499		15 22 6 3
Total this year Total last year	4694 3345		46 33
Increase	1349	•••••	13

Ques. 17. How many infants and adults have been baptized during the year?

Infants,
Adults.

156

Adults, 492
Ques. 18. What is the number of Sunday-schools, teachers, and scholars?

Scholars, 57
Teachers, 470
Scholars, 2835

Ques. 19. What amounts are necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers, and to make up the deficiencies of those who have not obtained their regular allowance in their respective districts, circuits, and stations?

\$4700 55.

Ques. 20. What has been collected on the foregoing accounts, and how has it been applied? No collections have been made.

Ques. 21. What has been contributed for the Missionary and Tract Societies?

Nothing.

Ques. 22. Where and when shall the next session of the Conference be held?

At Kinmundy, Ill.

Ques. 23. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## SALEM DISTRICT.

M. R. Jones, P. E.

Salem Circuit, one to be supplied (by John L. Branstetter.)
Xenia Circuit, W. S. Asbury.
Clay City and Olney Circuit, B. T. Pearson, W. J. Snively.
Fairfield Circuit, Thomas A. Scruggs.
Rome Circuit, N. P. Halsey, Wm. Y. Gray, Sup. Effingham Circuit, Thomas D. Deeds.
Loudon City Circuit, W. B. Beagle.
Patoka Circuit, J. D. Gray.
New Douglass Circuit, J. R. Prickett, J. A. Beagle, D. B. Sapp, Sup.

Beagle, D. B. Sapp, Sup.
Marshall Mission, to be supplied.
Vandalia Mission, to be supplied.

# CAIRO DISTRICT. John W. Westcott, P. E.

Cairo Mission, to be supplied.
Jonesboro and Carbondale Circuit, R. Tucker.
Murphysboro Circuit, B. R. Hester, G. T.
Nichols.
Chester Circuit, M. R. Gohagen.
Nashville and Ashley Circuit, T. B. Harben.
Benton Circuit, T. M. Ragsdale.
Marion Circuit, T. L. Foster.
McLeansboro Circuit, to be supplied.
Equality Circuit, W. P. Nance.
Metropolis Mission, to be supplied.
Grayville Mission, John Campbell.
Mount Vernon Circuit, W. G. Davis.
Avery Circuit, to be supplied (by A. D. Hocker.)
Vienna Mission, to be supplied (by T. Spann.)

# SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT. R. Smithson, P. E.

Springfield Circuit, W. R. Howard.
Bloomington Station, R. H. Read.
Jacksonville Station, to be supplied.
Quincy Station, to be supplied (by R. Trippett.)
Clinton Circuit, R. P. Holt.
Taylorville Circuit, J. W. Nicodemus.
Waverly Circuit, Thomas L. Duke.

Detroit Mission, W. D. Coxe.
Barry Circuit, J. H. Davison.
Mount Sterling Circuit, to be supplied (by D. Richanond.)
Rushville Circuit, W. B. Johnsey.
Girard Mission, to be supplied.
Heyworth Circuit, J. B. Harris.
Pana Mission, to be supplied.

PEORIA DISTRICT. D. T. Sherman, P. E.

Peoria Station, to be supplied.

Canton Station, S. J. Catlin.
Lewistown Station, C. Murchison.
Cuba Circuit, B. F. Zumwalt.
Marietta Mission, G. O. Hilton.
Ottawa Circuit, T. R. Kendall.
Rochester Mission, to be supplied.
Lancaster Mission, to be supplied.
Midway and Farmington Circuit, H. G. Carden
La Prairie Circuit, Samuel Myers.
Lima Circuit, J. H. Posey.
Knoxville Circuit, O. Smithson.

P. D. Vandeventer, transferred to the Mission.

P. D. Vandeventer, transferred to the Missouri Conference.

Raption Sunday Safants Adults - Schools - Scholur, 19,776 = 35,541 = 5,951-278,499.

## GENERAL RECAPITULATION.

CONFERENCES.	Trav'ng Prch'rs.	Sup'ted Preh'rs.	Local Prch'rs.	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Indian Mem's.	Total M'rs and M'bers.	In- crease.	De- crease.
1. Baltimore	160	5	107	21,041	176		21,489	1,616	
2. Virginia	154	13	146	38,897	815		40.025	2,868	
3. Western Virginia	47	2	84	9,898			10,031	1,032	
4. North Carolina	103	7	176	32,924	1,202		34,412	295	
5. South Carolina	144	8	174	42,752	2,411		45.489	381	
6. North Georgia	123	13	409	41,206	1,974		43,725		1,397
7. South Georgia	114	15	210	22,447	952		23,738	96	
8. Florida	38	2	73	5,402	350		5,865		736
9. Montgomery	115	15	299	24,962	1.989		27,380		2,111
10. Mobile	88	5	167	18,591 •	1,653		20,504	1.340	
11. Louisiana	63	4	94	8.078	1,899		10,138	732	
12. Mississippi	110	8	153	15,922	1,004		17,197	471	
13. Memphis	181	16	434	39,788	235		40.654	2.847	
14. Tennessee	187	10	436	41,917	400		42,950	1,025	
15. Holston	112	6	239	29,728	272	70	30,427	3,989	
16. Kentucky	. 90	8	108	16,541	764		17,511	1.141	
17. Louisville	105	8	196	25,306	485		26,100	628	
18. St. Louis	95	6	202	18,538	187		19,028	1.818	
19. Missouri	113	3	113	18,976	163		19,368	1,731	
20. Arkansas	81	3	154	15,025	347		15,610	2,119	
21. Little Rock	81	4	117	12,348	163		12,713	1,203	
22. Indian Mission	18		59	60	151	3,079	3,367	980	***************************************
23. Texas	48	5	58	4.222	33	0,010	4,366	1	57
24. Trinity	48	10	140	9,789	714		10,701	1,289	1
25. East Texas	35	i	119	7,415	803		8,373	611	******
26. North-west Texas		4	127	7.011	273	********	7,458	422	
27. West Texas	31	2	48	3,051	271	*********	3,403		173
28. Columbia	16		14	1.040		••••••	1.070	205	
29. Pacific	53	4	51	3,251	*******		3,359	444	***************************************
30. Illinois	50		46	4,694	********		4,790	1,363	
Total in 1869	2646	187	4753	540,820	19,686	3,149	571,241	30,646	4,47
Total in 1868		179	4413	503,596	32,085	2,301	545,069	00,010	1 2,21
Increase Decrease		8	340	37,224	12,399	848	26,172	Net in	icrease.

[The transferred preachers are reckoned with those of the Conferences to which they now belong. The nine Bishops are not counted: their addition would make the number of traveling preachers, including those on the superannuated list, 2,842. The preachers who located this year (57) are not counted; on the other hand, the preachers who were admitted on trial (197), and those who were reädmitted (57), are counted among the traveling preachers, though many of them are also reckoned with the local preachers. There are some members in China who are not counted, not being officially reported. There are defects in the Minutes of some of the Conferences, which the editor vainly endeavored to supply. The preachers and members of the separate Colored Connection, which the Bishops are organizing, agreeably to the provisions of the General Conference, are not counted here, as they have their own Minutes.]

